Annual Report of the town of Plymouth, Massachusetts

HR
974.48
Annual
1984
c.5

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA. 02360

PPL

In Memoriam

ARMANDO A. GALLUCCI, 1913-1984

Appointed to the Police Department, "Tony" served with distinction as a permanent-intermittent patrol officer until his retirement. The Town will always remember his diligence and effectiveness at keeping vehicle traffic flowing smoothly in Shirley Square on Friday nights with constant hand signals, an ever-present whistle and an occasional shout. Tony was also very active in community events and social club activities. The dedication to his professional and social responsibilities was greatly admired by all.

WILLIAM E. LOWERY, 1905-1984

"Bill" Lowery will always be remembered as an individual who had a deep interest in Town Government. It would be a rare instance if Bill were not seen at Town Meeting, Finance Committee hearings, Selectmen's meetings or other board or commission meeting. Bill was a former member of the Cable Advisory Committee. His dedication to citizen participation in Town Government will be an inspiration to us all.

ERIC A. NELSON, 1912-1984

Appointed to the Plymouth Police Department in 1941, "Eddie" served with distinction as a patrolman until his retirement in 1969. He had a warm, friendly presence that was appreciated by all those who came to know him, especially the children, businessmen and citizens of North Plymouth where Eddie had a regular patrol beat.

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, 1897-1984

A native of Plymouth, Allen was actively involved in civic affairs as well as having a dedicated commitment to the historic preservation of the Town of Plymouth. Mr. Russell's community involvement included Town Meeting Representative, Finance Committee member, Chairman of the 1749 Courthouse Restoration Committee, member of the Courthouse Committee and memberships to the Old Colony Club, the Plymouth Lodge AF and AM and the Plymouth Legion Post 40. Mr. Russell served with the U.S. Army's 4th Division in France in Worid War I. Allen was also a respected businessman, serving as treasurer of the Plymouth Savings Bank from 1934 until his retirement in 1962. Finally, it must be noted that Allen was an avid conchologist, having a collection of shells from all over the world, We record Mr. Russell's passing with deep respect and a sense of personal loss to the Town of Plymouth.

CHARLES L. SCHROEDER, 1889-1984

Mr. Schroeder was appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department in 1919. He attained the rank of Captain and served with distinction until his retirement in 1952. Mr. Schroeder's thirty-three years of service as a firefighter can truly be termed as dedicated public service.

LEONARD R. SYLVIA, 1934-1984

"Lenny" was appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department in 1958. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in 1970 and again promoted to the rank of Captain in 1973. Captain Sylvia served with distinction and devotion to the department and the community until the time of his sudden and premature passing.

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
10	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — January 30, 1984 ARTICLES 1-6
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
17	SPECIAL ELECTION — February 11, 1984
19	WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — March 13, 1984
23	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 7, 1984 TABLE OF CONTENTS — ARTICLES 1-55
25	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
32	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — May 7, 1984 ARTICLES 1-4
33	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 28,1984
37	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — May 7, 1984
42	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — May 7, 1984
55	SPECIAL ELECTION — June 2, 1984
57	SPECIAL ELECTION — June 16, 1984
59	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — June 27, 1984 ARTICLES 1-10
60	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
71	SPECIAL ELECTION — July 14, 1984
73	WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY — September 18, 1984
77	STATE ELECTION — November 6, 1984
80	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — DECEMBER 4, 1984 ARTICLES 1-6
81	SPECIAL ELECTION — December 8, 1984
81	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
86	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1984
102	RECORD OF DEATHS 1984
111	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1984
126	LIST OF JURORS
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
124	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
129	PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
130	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
131	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
132	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
133	PLANNING BOARD
134	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
136	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
138	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
138	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
139	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT REPORT
140	ENGINEERING DIVISION
141	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
142	SEWER DIVISION
143	HIGHWAY DIVISION
145	PARK DIVISION
146	WATER DIVISION
148	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES
149 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
150 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
161 SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
170 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
171 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1984
172 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
173 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
178 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
179 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
180 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
181 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
182 ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
183 TOWN COLLECTOR
HUMAN SERVICES
187 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
188 VETERANS' SERVICES
189 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
190 COUNCIL ON AGING
191 CONSERVATION COMMISSION
SAFETY SERVICES
192 FIRE DEPARTMENT
195 POLICE DEPARTMENT
196 HARBOR MASTER
197 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
199 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
204 BOARD OF HEALTH
206 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
207 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
209 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
211 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
211 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
212 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
213 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
214 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT
216 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
217 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
219 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
220 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
221 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

222 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE
223 PERSONNEL BOARD
224 CLAM WARDEN'S REPORT

Elected Officers for 1984

SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
David F. Tarantino	Term Expires 1986
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1985
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1987
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1987

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1986

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1986

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Helene M. Regan	Term Expires 1987
Lorraine M. Cotti	Term Expires 1985
Glenda E. Paul	Term Expires 1985
Michael F. Malone	Term Expires 1986
Diana Palladino	Term Expires 1986
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1986
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1985
Alfred F. O'Connor, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Stuart A. MacLeod	Term Expires 1986
James R. Sorensen	Term Expires 1985
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1987

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Paul W. McAuliffe	Term Expires 1986
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1986
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1985

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
William Griffin
ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Michael Gallerani
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Richard W. Drew, Jr.
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK
Shirley Wood
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Leslie Tilley
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1986
Nanci Cordeiro	Term Expires 1986
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1985

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1985
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1986

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1985
Dennis J. Pratt	Term Expires 1984
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1985

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1985

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Penny L. Hanlon	Term Expires 1985
Richard Doonan, Jr.	Term Expires 1985

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1986
Theodore Curtin	Term Expires 1985
Thomas Stevenson	Term Expires 1986
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1987
Marsha Silva	Term Expires 1987

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida	Term Expires 1987
Donald H. Weeks	Term Expires 1987
Daniel J. Wrin	Term Expires 1987
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1987
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1986
Charles W. Adey	Term Expires 1986
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1986

John J. Hayes	Term Expires 1986
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1985
William A. Martin	Term Expires 1985
Joseph A. Groden	Term Expires 1985
Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1985
Ellen J. Remlinger	Term Expires 1985
Clair M. Soares, Sec.	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1987
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1985
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1987
Richard M. Serkey, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Richard Stafford	Term Expires 1986

ALTERNATES

F. Stephen Fairchild	Term Expires 1987
Robert Murray	Term Expires 1987

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1985
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1985
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1987
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1987

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Richard Godfrey, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1989
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Robert J. Akins	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Balboni, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1985
Robert Meichsner	Term Expires 1985

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1987
Earl E. Clerks	Term Expires 1985
John Tavares	Term Expires 1985
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1985
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1986
David Clark	Term Expires 1986
John R. Krebs	Term Expires 1986

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Donna Gwardyak Andrew E. Rehm Ray Blanchfield
Michael Gallerani, Chairman Joseph Feroli

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1987

Richard Doonan	Term Expires 1986
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1985
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1985

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Ronald Pallisco	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1986
Brian P. Collins	Term Expires 1985

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1987
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1987
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1986
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1986
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1985

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time	Term Expires 1987
Michael Babini, Part Time	Term Expires 1985
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1986

COUNCIL ON AGING

Arthur Staples	Term Expires 1986
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1986
Helen F. Foley	Term Expires 1986
Marion Parks	Term Expires 1987
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1985
Genevieve M. Ash	Term Expires 1987
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1987
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1985
Rev. Daniel Wilfrid	Term Expires 1985

BOARD OF HEALTH

Malcolm A. MacGregor Dr. Sid Nirenberg Robert J. McKenna

AIRPORT MANAGER ..... Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT ..... Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN ..... Eugene Rasori
CHIEF OF POLICE ..... Richard Nagle
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS ..... Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION ..... Frank Brenner
GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION ..... Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES ..... Roger Wood
TOWN ENGINEER ..... Fred Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS ..... Paul Hannigan
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION . Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION ..... Damien Smith
TOWN COUNSEL ..... Robert L. Shea
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING ..... Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ..... Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER ..... Angelo G. Brigida

VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,
BURIAL AGENT ..... Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT ..... Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR ..... Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR ..... Richard Morini
INSPECTOR OF WIRING ..... Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR ..... Carolyn Daum
DOG OFFICER ..... Stephen Viella

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas
George F. Moody, Jr.
William R. Griffin
Paul Hannigan

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain
Charles Gilbert
Leonard Barbieri
Idella I. Howland
Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr.
Peter Gage
Andrew Flynn
Leo D. Shea
William Murphy
Theresa Halliday Burri
David Strassel
Steve Silva
John Almeida
Paula Butkus

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida
Peter McLaughlin
Lothrop Hedge
Peter Secundo
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.
Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer
Leona Asker
John P. Ryan
David Tarantino
Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi
Clarence Krueger
Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey
Laurence R. Pizer

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck
Carl Groetzinger
Reno L. Zammarchi
Romeo W. Carletti
Jeannette G. Colas

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
James L. Pierson
Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke
Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.
William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sheila Crifasi
Kenneth Tavares
Paul G. Donelan
Rosemary Barber
H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE
1 YEAR SELECTMEN

Genevieve Ash
Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge
Helen Brennan

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin
Joanne Aprea
Carl Freyermuth
Vincent C. Sgarzi
Chester Downie
Gerald Sirrico
Anthony Silva

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas
Clifden Devine
Daniel B. Reidy
Stephen W. Murphy
James Halloran

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock
Jeffrey Peck
Michael Fencer
Thomas Sellew
Peter Paulding
Charles Wood
Richard Nagle
Joseph Barrett
Phillip Cappella
Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew
Robert Shea
Dr. Sid Nirenberg

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo
Robert T. Dawson
Paul Blanchard
Alan Taddia
Harriet Fisher
Leo D. Shea
Gerry Sirrico

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green
Chris Beseske
David Buckman
Thomas Lyne
Mary Cobb
David Lewis

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher
Robert Hollis
Jay Kimball
John Krebs
Paul Souza

Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1984 Town Election
B — Appointed in 1984
C — Unsuccessful at 1984 Town Election
D — Elected Previous Years

Status	*Candidate*	*Address*	*Vote*	*Term Expires*
		PRECINCT I		
D	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.		1986
D	Robert J. Balboni	24 Knapp Terr.		1985
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1985
A	Jo-Ann Besegai	201 Durigan St.	215	1987
C	Aileen B. Droege	227 Court St.	75	
C	John J. Droege	227 Court St.	76	
A	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.	354	1987
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1985
D	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.		1986
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	174	
C	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	105	
A	Alan J. Taddia	207 Standish Ave.	388	1987
D	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.		1986
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1986
C	Richard A. Wood	57 Cordage Terr.	187	
		PRECINCT II		
D	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1986
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1985
A	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.	296	1987
A	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Court	360	1987
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	379	1987
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1986
D	Lawrence J. Paul	77 Alden St.		1985
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1985
D	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.		1986
D	Stephen A. Viella	9 Rodman Lane		1986
		PRECINCT III		
A	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.	290	1987
D	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.		1986
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1985
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1985
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1985
A	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	17 Brookside Ave.	325	1987
D	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.		1986
D	Joseph R. Stefani	17 Winslow St.		1986
D	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.		1986
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	305	1987
		PRECINCT IV		
D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1986
D	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.		1986
C	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	236	

D	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.		1985
A	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Road	258	1987
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1985
A	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.	259	1987
A	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	273	1987
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.		1986
D	Elizabeth M. Ryan	Wellington Rd.		1986
C	Harriet C. Weiss	93 Warren Avenue	241	
D	Lothrop Withington, III	Sandwich Rd.		1985

PRECINCT V

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	241	1987
A	Putnam Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	269	1987
A	Denis P. Candlen	Manomet Ave.	235	1987
D	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.		1986
B	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	31 Clearwater Drive		1985
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1985
D	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.		1986
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1985
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1985
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1986

PRECINCT VI

C	Robert F. Alford	299 Pembroke Road	139	
D	Barbara L. Carroll	State Rd.		1985
D	Donald Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.		1986
D	Jean W. Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.		1986
A	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.	176	1987
D	Sandra A. Glynn	Caravel Dr.		1986
D	Betty Lou Johnson	State Rd.		1985
D	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1986
A	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Road	151	1987
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	165	1987
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1985

PRECINCT VII

D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1985
A	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.	162	1987
D	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.		1986
C	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.	130	
D	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.		1986
D	William E. Lowery	Plymouth Mobile Estates		1985
C	Joseph L. Masciulli	Dubois Way	94	
D	Paul W. McAuliffe	42 Jan Marie Dr.		1985
A	Thomas A. McPhee	44 Jacqueline Lane	147	1987
C	Rocco Palladino	Cooke Rd.	145	
D	Paul F. Souza	2 Seven Hills Rd.		1986
D	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.		1986
A	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.	186	1987
C	Franline C. Tusini	16 Parker Drive	55	

PRECINCT VIII

A	James G. Bell	52 Peter Road	205	1986
A	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Road	229	1986
A	Jill N. Brooks	51 Peter Road	217	1986

C	David W. Coutts	16 Gable Lane	166	
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.		1985
C	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo Street	204	
D	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.		1986
A	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard Street	206	1987
C	John T. Kilcoyne	143 South Meadow Rd.	130	
B	Charles McGinn	29 Pinewood Rd.		1984
A	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.	239	1987
A	Irene Sorensen	5 Santo St.	225	1987
D	Stanley J. Strychaz	55 Pinewood Rd.		1985
D	George R. VanNest	12 Fawn Dr.		1985

PRECINCT IX

D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1985
D	Dorothy E. Andrews	Jordan Rd.		1986
D	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.		1986
C	John DeQ. Briggs	Halfway Pond	146	
C	Gregory P. Davis	Kings Pond Plain Rd	157	
A	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Road	197	1987
D	Marcella V. Jones	Long Pond Rd.		1986
C	Daniel MacDonald	Rocky Pond Road	63	
D	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Ln.		1985
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1985
D	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar & Line Rd.		1986
C	Samuel R. Meyer	44 White Oak Drive	63	
A	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.	196	1987
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	388	1987
C	Dennis E. Ribeiro	45 Crabtree Road	113	
C	Eleanor M. Watson	112 Squire Way	114	

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve Ash	160 Sanderson Dr.		1985
D	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.		1986
C	John Lee	34 James Circle	147	
A	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Road	169	1987
A	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.	167	1987
A	William F. Olsen	Bourne Road	175	1987
C	William Perry, Jr.	135 Buzzards Bay Dr.	84	
D	Rachael Ryan	184 Spencer Dr.		1986
D	Kathleen M. Sampson	25 Jane Bar Circle		1986
C	Catherine K. Sholtanis	30 Skylark Avenue	136	
D	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1986
D	Karen J. Terry	Herring Way		1985
D	Dennis J. White	Little Herring Pond Rd.		1985

Special Town Meeting Warrant
January 30, 1984

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will take with regard to rescinding its action taken under Article 6 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, and what further action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

(MASS. GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 41, SECTION 108)

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to approve the amount of $1,025,000.00 debt authorized on January 10, 1984 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of purchasing and installing portable or relocatable classrooms to be located initially at the Plymouth-Carver High School, including costs incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, pursuant to General Laws Chapter 40D, Section 21, to enter into a contract for the disposal of solid waste with the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years, more or less, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease certain Town land located on the southeasterly side of Long Pond Road to the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years, more or less, for the construction and operation of a trash transfer station by SEMASS in conjunction with its solid waste disposal facility, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Special Town Meeting
January 30, 1984

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 86, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Personnel By-Law by amending the following "Salary Schedules" as currently shown in the "Personnel By-Law, including the Classification and Compensation Plans — July 1, 1982-June 30, 1983":

BARGAINING UNIT	*SCHEDULE*
Police, including Superior Officers	B-1
Firefighters	B-2
Secretarial/Clerical	B-3
Dept. of Public Works & Airport employees	C
Library	E
Police Dispatchers	(no schedule shown)
Crossing Guards	(no schedule shown)

by amending the current salary agreement, with the following *Salary Settlement:*

Effective July 1, 1983, there shall be a general salary increase of 5% and effective July 1, 1984, there shall be a further general salary increase of an additional 5%; and further moves that the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Representatives of the various Town unions as follows:

(Firefighters), International Association of Firefighters, Local 1768; (Police Superior Officers), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Police Patrolmen), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824A; (Library Employees), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Dept. of Public Works), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Secretarial/Clerical), N.A.G.E. Local RI-279; (Police Dispatchers), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824; (Crossing Guards - Police), AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824;

and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the "Memorandum of Agreements", including all changes and salaries in said agreements, and further that this action is subject to voter approval to assess taxes in excess of the amount allowed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 50, Section 21C, Paragraph F and G, and funding under Article 3 of this warrant.

Mr. Roger Silva moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by further amending the Personnel ByLaw by amending Schedule B salaries by increasing the salary figure for Fiscal '84 by 5% effective July 1, 1983, and further by increasing Schedule B by an additional 5% effective July 1, 1984, for Fiscal '85; and further moved to amend a portion of Schedule D — (Miscellaneous Compensation) — Schedule for Fiscal '84, effective July 1, 1983, by increasing the hourly rates for the Assessors (Part-time) and the Police Matron, by an additional 5%, and for Fiscal '85, effective July 1, 1984, by increasing the hourly rates by an additional 5% for the following positions: Part-time Assessors, Police Matron, Lifeguard, Parking Attendant, Recreation Instructor, Recreation Supervisor of Beaches and Ponds, and Swimming Instructor; and further moved that the salaries of the Call Firefighters, Call Force Captains, and Call Force Lieutenants under Miscellaneous Schedule "D" be amended in accordance with the Firefighters agreement for hourly rates.

The motion of Mr. Silva to amend Mr. Pingree's motion was PASSED; and the motion of Mr. Pingree, as amended by Mr. Silva, was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town rescind its action taken under Article 6 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, and to set the salaries of elected Town officers for Fiscal '84 (July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984) as follows:

Office	*Present*	*Recommended*
Moderator	300.00	300.00
Board of Selectmen-Chairman	3,000.00	3,000.00
Other Selectmen (each)	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Clerk	13,158.00	13,816.00(c)
Town Treasurer	13,158.00	13,816.00(c)
Town Collector	24,111.00	25,317.00(c)

and further that this action is subject to voter approval to assess taxes in excess of the amount allowed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph F and G; and funding under Article 3 of this warrant.

This motion PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $996,222.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, such action being subject to voter approval to assess taxes in excess of the amount allowed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph F and G, as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Line Item #*	*Total Amount*
01.	Advisory & Finance Comm.	01-01-100	911.00
02.	Personnel Board	02-01-100	589.00
03.	Selectmen	03-01-100	5,236.00
04.	Accounting	04-01-100	2,846.00
05.	Town Treasurer	05-01-100	2,131.00
06.	Town Collector	06-01-100	5,414.00
07.	Assessors	07-01-100	5,470.00
08.	Town Clerk	08-01-100	2,131.00
09.	DPW Administration	10-01-100	3,788.00
10.	DPW Maintenance	11-01-100	12,920.00
11.	DPW Engineering	12-01-100	5,476.00
12.	Planning Board	14-01-100	3,432.00
13.	Board of Appeals	16-01-100	615.00
14.	Police (regular)	10-01-100	100,351.00
15.	Police (overtime)	19-01-120	20,828.00
16.	Fire (regular)	21-01-100	116,796.00
17.	Fire (overtime)	21-01-120	16,012.00
18.	Forest Fire	22-01-110	738.00
19.	DPW Forestry	23-01-100	2,916.00
20.	Design Review Board	25-01-100	269.00
21.	Building & Zoning	26-01-100	7,865.00
22.	Emergency Preparedness	30-01-100	280.00
23.	Conservation Commission	32-01-100	350.00
24.	Board of Health	34-01-100	2,056.00
25.	DPW Sewer	35-01-100	9,635.00
26.	DPW Highway	39-01-100	25,192.00
27.	Veterans Services	41-01-100	2,606.00
28.	Library	45-01-100	12,213.00

29.	DPW Park	47-01-100	8,179.00
30.	Recreation Comm.	48-01-100	2,745.00
31.	Redevelopment Authority	54-01-100	117.00
32.	P.D.I.C.	60-01-100	1,931.00
33.	Council on Aging	61-01-100	2,648.00
34.	DPW Water	66-01-100	17,137.00
35.	Airport Commission	67-01-100	5,386.00
36.	Harbormaster	69-01-100	2,209.00
37.	DPW Cemetery	71-01-100	4,677.00
	Plymouth School Budget:		
38.	Administration	42	5,000.00
39.	Instruction	42	279,332.00
40.	Other School Services	42	7,310.00
41.	Operation of Plant	42	28,362.00
	Plymouth-Carver Reg. Schools:		
42.	Operating Cost Assessment	44	262,123.00
	Total Funding Needed		996,222.00

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town approve the amount of $1,010,000.00 debt authorized on January 10, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee, and amended on January 30, 1984, for the purpose of financing costs of purchasing and installing portable or relocatable classrooms to be located initially at the Plymouth-Carver High School, including incidental thereto, subject to voter approval to exempt the amounts required to pay for the Bond issue from total taxes assessed pursuant to M.G.L., Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph A (Subsection 2).

ARTICLE FIVE

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract for the disposal of solid waste with the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE SIX:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease certain Town land located on the southeasterly side of Long Pond Road to the SEMASS Partnership for a term of 27 years, more or less, for the construction and operation of a trash transfer station by SEMASS in conjunction with its solid waste disposal facility, upon such terms and conditions as may be acceptable to the Selectmen.

At 9:45 P.M. Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this meeting and it was so VOTED.

Special Election
Saturday, February 11, 1984

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional $1,195,542.00 in Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1 Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Four?"

YES _____ NO _____

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to purchase and install portable or relocatable classrooms to be located initially at the Plymouth-Carver High School?"

YES _____ NO _____

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, in said Plymouth at Eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at Eight o'clock in the p.m., said Saturday, February 11, 1984.

Special Election

February 11, 1984

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Vote	**525**	**443**	**405**	**501**	**389**	**312**	**378**	**446**	**641**	**401**	**4,441**
QUESTION #1 (Override of 2½ for salaries)											
YES	295	279	275	316	228	190	256	316	437	211	2,803
NO	226	159	128	185	158	122	120	128	203	189	1,618

(This question did not pass, as it required a 2/3 vote for passage.)

QUESTION #2 (Exempt funds for portables)											
YES	330	292	278	338	238	191	255	316	433	238	2,909
NO	188	145	112	159	144	121	121	129	205	158	1,482

Warrant for Presidential Primary
Tuesday, the Thirteenth Day of March, 1984

at 7:00 o'clock A.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary officers for the election of candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE (one man and one woman) for each political Party for the Second Plymouth Senatorial District:

35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee
35 Members of the Republican Town Committee

The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Dem. Votes	**342**	**281**	**336**	**356**	**403**	**310**	**416**	**485**	**452**	**473**	**3,854**
OFFICE & CANDIDATE											
DEMOCRAT — PRESIDENT											
Jackson	4	6	37	8	12	1	11	7	16	11	113
Hart	167	127	142	159	184	145	177	252	240	209	1,802
Askew	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5
McGovern	50	63	75	90	78	77	90	76	86	108	793
Mondale	95	66	68	70	91	49	83	101	69	105	797
Hollings	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	7
Cranston	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	8
Glenn	21	12	19	21	32	30	45	37	35	31	283
No Preference	2	2	1	5	1	3	5	4	1	5	29
STATE COMMITTEE MAN											
Jones	118	105	114	142	156	97	153	172	183	173	1,413
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN											
Lothrop	30	27	37	41	30	21	32	25	28	20	291
Murray	145	131	149	175	192	143	193	241	225	219	1,813
Total Rep. Votes	**42**	**43**	**78**	**65**	**49**	**47**	**60**	**69**	**84**	**64**	**601**
REPUBLICAN — PRESIDENT											
Reagan	36	38	67	56	42	36	46	60	39	54	474
No Preference	5	3	5	6	4	4	3	6	2	5	43
STATE COMMITTEE MAN											
Decas	21	18	40	24	21	20	26	41	20	41	272
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN											
Reid	19	22	38	39	25	15	26	35	21	36	276
Striggles	5	11	18	11	7	8	12	12	8	11	103
WRITE-INS — DEMOCRAT											
Reagan	1										1
Bush									1		1

DEMOCRAT — TOWN COMMITTEE

Capen	70	72	97	89	101	54	131	165	141	176	1,095
Best	84	97	113	90	111	64	115	159	139	169	1,141
Busi	96	90	116	117	127	60	122	166	137	177	1,208
Dickie, R.	104	116	144	148	151	124	135	172	170	220	1,484
Besegai	91	81	104	77	101	57	108	148	125	169	1,061
Dickie, T.	99	107	127	134	154	95	126	171	150	205	1,368
Almeida	174	135	146	139	145	89	157	204	196	220	1,605
Collins	71	54	90	67	112	56	98	142	120	177	987
O'Connor	60	64	89	65	105	57	102	142	106	185	975
Larson	57	58	87	64	92	49	100	137	109	166	919
Silva	131	108	127	98	147	79	132	191	218	211	1,442
Morgardo	91	72	99	78	140	76	100	137	110	164	1,067
Crifasi	64	63	104	80	101	58	102	145	137	176	1,030
Burbine	62	70	87	61	91	52	111	146	109	153	942
DeCoste	63	62	99	91	115	68	111	149	125	183	1,066
Leeson	59	68	95	61	90	45	93	134	103	161	090
Besegai	85	74	93	68	101	51	101	143	119	160	995
Lovely	76	74	120	136	115	58	121	168	175	186	1,229
Marvelli	104	93	111	120	113	49	110	145	130	167	1,142
Paula	57	68	91	79	115	70	101	149	127	178	1,035
Flanagan	75	72	99	103	126	70	119	160	127	193	1,144
Loupos	66	70	110	133	108	54	107	151	142	181	1,122
Falkner	58	57	83	64	85	45	102	135	111	164	904
Vaz	124	87	107	82	109	59	109	150	138	163	1,128
Freedman	61	84	106	99	105	59	152	180	150	189	1,185
Weiss	68	61	84	81	102	47	109	146	110	169	977
Barry	87	89	113	106	129	69	125	174	152	186	1,230
Melahoures	77	78	110	106	106	62	121	168	137	174	1,139
Candini	70	59	94	63	101	53	102	144	114	163	963
Lazarus	63	60	93	75	91	44	101	137	117	168	949
Robinson	67	59	90	57	90	49	101	130	107	162	912
Murray, T.	74	59	101	94	102	69	115	163	137	176	1,090

Murray, R.	60	71	98	77	93	56	107	166	130	171	1,029
Tavares	154	104	146	141	159	84	157	149	204	213	1,511
Berger	53	60	89	70	95	47	107	157	117	164	959
REPUBLICAN — TOWN COMMITTEE											
Cordeiro	18	18	43	22	21	13	27	23	25	26	236
Teagan	14	13	36	22	19	20	24	22	21	31	222
Reynolds	14	16	36	19	19	15	23	23	20	25	210
Burgess	14	13	40	23	18	15	24	22	22	23	214
Barnes	17	20	40	27	22	18	26	25	21	23	239
Lowery	15	21	36	24	17	14	35	29	22	22	235
Forman	30	29	61	50	34	25	38	42	29	30	368
Burgess	15	14	36	22	21	13	24	23	20	23	211
Ryan	13	16	39	19	15	16	21	25	19	24	207
Cordeiro	15	13	33	21	20	16	21	23	20	26	208
McAmis	14	14	31	17	16	12	21	21	20	21	187
Kegler	13	14	33	17	18	16	20	22	22	24	199
Kegler, G.	14	14	33	15	15	13	21	22	21	22	190
Jaeger	19	16	32	22	17	13	22	21	20	23	205
Colanino	13	15	33	17	19	15	21	23	18	22	196
Pingree	14	15	34	17	17	13	21	20	18	20	189
Williams	14	14	34	20	18	13	21	21	20	21	196
Duseault	14	15	33	17	18	15	21	20	18	30	201
Murphy	14	17	33	19	18	14	21	23	19	30	208
Krensky	17	21	38	31	25	17	25	23	22	26	245
Handrahan	14	16	33	17	18	15	17	22	20	22	194

On April 9, 1984, at 7:05 P.M. a caucus of Town Meeting members from Pre. 5 was held in the office of the Town Clerk. Mrs. Margaret Elliott having resigned because of health reasons, Mr. Claude M. Frost, Jr., was elected to fill this vacancy until the next election. Mr. Frost's address is 31 Clearwater Dr., Manomet, Mass. 02345.

Table of Contents

Article #	*Description of Article*
01	Annual Town Election
02	Hear various reports
03	Authorize Treasurer to borrow
04	Accept Chapter 597, Section 1 relative to exempting P.O.W.'s (Veterans Ser.)
05	Personnel Board Bylaw changes
06	Set salaries of Elected Officials
07	Annual Operating Budgets for all Departments
08	Major Vehicle/Equipment purchases
09	Payment of unpaid bills (previous Fiscal Years)
10	DPW - drainage system - near Jesse Boat Yard
11	DPW - drainage system - Manomet Avenue
12	DPW - drainage system - Boot Pont Road
13	DPW - refurbish filters - Bradford Well
14	DPW - instal. of iron removal system - Lout Pond Well
15	DPW - paint exterior - Samoset Standpipe
16	DPW - resurface parking lot/Ply. Home Natl. Lot
17	DPW - provide annual alarm system tests/19 buildings
18	DPW - improvements to Cemeteries
19	DPW - roof repairs to (2) municipal buildings
20	DPW - appropriate monies for State Aid Construction
21	DPW - abandon drainage easement - Manomet Beach Blvd.
22	DPW - abandon drainage easement/create new drainage easement between Castle and Atlantic Streets
23	DPW - revisions to the Wastewater Treatment Plant and sludge drying facilities
24	DPW - construction of sidewalk on Manomet Point Road
25	By Petition - extend water mains on Long Pond Road
26	By Petition - (4) Street acceptances
27	Selectmen - Adding Bylaw relative to handicapped parking
28	Selectmen - enforcement of user fees
29	Selectmen - amending Beach Bylaw
30	Selectmen - purchase of land for Cedarville Playground
31	By Petition - contribution to Mayflower Mental Health Associaiton, Inc.
32	Town Clerk - monies for State Census - Jan. 1985
33	Ambulance Comm. - Ambulance contract
34	Selectmen - Unemployment Comp. Fund
35	Hazardous Waste Comm. - monies for Phase II study of Manomet Landfill Area
36	Hazardous Waste Comm. - monies for testing of all Town-owned wells
37	Planning Board - Zoning change to include further limitations on use of mobile homes and trailers
38	Building Dept. - WITHDRAWN BY PETITIONER
39	By Petition - Zoning Change re: Section 400 - to extend Waterfront and Waterfront District boundaries
40	By Petition -Zoning Change re: Section 401.02 to provide uses allowed under special permit, be allowed in a designated and defined Wetland Zone.

41 By Petition - Zoning Change re: Section 401.09 to provide that special permit uses in the Waterfront Zone specifically include Commercial and General Office Space.

42 By Petition - land conveyance Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc. - subject to lease with Town of Plymouth

43 Bylaw Revision Comm. - to amend Town Bylaws

44 By Petition - land conveyance Edward & Charlotte Strassel

45 By Petition - land conveyance Vincent & Evelyn Holland

46 By Petition - land conveyance John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannari

47 By Petition - land conveyance Robert M. Flowers and Clare S. Santora

48 By Petition - easement for access from Billington Street

49 By Petition - monies to provide full-time Police Detail on Cape Cod Avenue, Manomet

50 Plymouth School Comm. - dissolution of Secondary School Building Committee

51 Board of Selectmen - one additional year round All Alcoholic Liquor License

52 Board of Selectmen - fee structure automatic amusements

53 FinCom - unexpended balances

54 FinCom - monies to Stabilization Fund

55 FinCom - use of Free Cash to reduce tax levy

1984 Annual Town Warrant
April 7, 1984

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years; a total of thirty Town Meeting Members as follows: three members from each of ten precincts for three years, also three additional Town Meeting Members from Precinct 8 for two years.

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the seventh day of April, 1984, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.
TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof; and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.
TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Acts of 1982, Chapter 597, Section 1. "The excise tax imposed by this section shall not apply to a motor vehicle owned and registered by a former prisoner of war defined as any regularly appointed, enrolled, enlisted, or inducted member of the military forces of the United States who was captured, separated and incarcerated by an enemy of the United States during an armed conflict", or take any other action relative thereto.
VETERANS SERVICES

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
PERSONNEL BOARD/SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108).

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and/or U.S.

Revenue Sharing Funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period, beginning July 1, 1984.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

Item	*Department/Division*	*Equipment*
A.	Library	(3) C.R.T. Terminals
B.	Library	(1) Printer (Prism)
C.	Library	(1) Multi Plexer
D.	Library	(2) Light Pens
E.	Library	(1) Micro-Computer
F.	Library	(100,000) Bar Code Labels
G.	Council on Aging	(1) 12 Passenger Van
H.	Harbormaster	(1) Boat
I.	Police Department	(3) Cruisers
J.	Fire Department	Repairs to Engines 2 & 7
K.	Fire Department	(1) Sedan
L.	School Department	(1) 3/4 Ton Dump Truck
M.	DPW Maintenance Division	(1) Truck to haul packers
N.	DPW Highway Division	(1) Step Van
O.	DPW Highway Division	(1) One Ton Dump Truck
P.	DPW Highway Division	(1) 6-8 Cy. Dump Truck
Q.	DPW Highway Division	(2) Sanders
R.	DPW Cemetery Division	(1) 3/4 Town Pickup 4 Wheel Drive/Mid Size

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Selectmen	Mrs. Mary Buterfield	65.00
B.	Selectmen	Mr. Robert M. Crone	60.00
C.	Police Dept.	Sedell's Pharmacy	4.75
D.	Police Dept.	Terrence L. Riley, M.D.	120.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and construct a drainage system near the Jesse Boat Yard, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and construct a drainage system in the vicinity of Manomet Avenue, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to repair and construct a drainage system in the vicinity of Boot

Pond Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to maintain, repair and replace filters at the Bradford Well, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Water Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install an in-ground iron and manganese removal system at the Lout Pond Well, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Water Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to paint the exterior of the Samoset Standpipe, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Water Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Parking Meter Fund to provide drainage and resurface the Town Parking Lot near the Plymouth-Home National Bank, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide annual testing of Alarm Systems, Controls, Batteries, Chargers, Smoke Detectors and overall system operating at nineteen (19) municipal buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, for the embellishment and improvements of the Cemeteries, the sum of $7,000.00, said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Cemetery Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for roof repairs to the following municipal buildings:

A. Town Office Building
B. Cedarville Fire Station

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in the Town of Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available

funds, State or local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of a drainage easement on Manomet Beach Boulevard on Lot 94, Section 2 of the Plymouth Assessors Map 49, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to abandon an existing right of way for underground storm drainage and acquire a new drainage easement, by gift or purchase, between Castle and Atlantic Streets on Lots 21-33C, 37A4 and 38, of the Plymouth Assessors Map 7, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for modifications to the Wastewater Treatment Plant and sludge drying facilities, to improve the manner in which sludge from the Wasterwater Treatment Plant is dewatered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sidewalk on the Northerly side of Manomet Point Road from the Manomet Elementary School to Taylor Avenue, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, and to acquire all necessary easements by gift or purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to extend the twelve (12) inch water mains in Long Pond Road from the existing terminus for a distance of seventeen thousand (17,000) feet, more or less, to include Crabtree Road, providing all necessary easements are obtained, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Steven A. DeMaio, et al

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following Streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for payment of damages where necessary and for such incidental legal expenses:

Item	*Streets*	*Petitioners*
A.	Theatre Colony Way	William J. Kennedy, et al
B.	Livingston Drive	William Livingston, et al
C.	Nickerson Street	David Ruest, et al
D.	Bay Colony Drive	Mrs. Parker Barnes, et al

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by adding a section which prohibits the leaving of unattended motor vehicles within parking spaces provided in public and private off street parking areas, as a reserved area for vehicles owned and operated by disabled vetrans or handicapped persons, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town of Plymouth by adding thereto a section which prescribes user fees for various town facilities and the enforcement thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 8, Section 6 of the Town of Plymouth Bylaws relating to vehicle traffic on Plymouth Beaches to read as follows: "No vehicle shall be allowed to pass on the East side of Plymouth Beach south of the cross-over between Memorial Day and Labor Day except in the case of an emergency or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen", or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a certain parcel of land for park purposes, shown as Lot 12A, on Plat 55 of the Plymouth Assessors Map at the intersection of Long Pond Road, and Herring Pond Road, Route 3, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Paul Carter, et al

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide the necessary funds to complete the State Census in January, 1985, or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Mass. General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a Phase II study of the Manomet Landfill Area, or take any other action relative thereto.
HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to test all Town owned wells, or take any other action relative thereto.
HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, Section 309.07, so as to further limit the use of mobile homes and trailers as temporary structures for residential or commercial purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 38: WITHDRAWN BY PETITIONER

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, Section 400.03, "Interpretation of Boundaries", to provide that Waterfront District Boundaries extend seaward to low water or 100 rods, whichever is less, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth zoning Bylaw, Section 401.02 "Wetlands Areas", to make additions to the list of special permit uses in the Waterfront Zone, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.09, "Waterfront", to include commercial offices as special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54 and 55 on Plat 12 of the Assessors Maps and premises lying seaward therefrom 100 rods or to low water mark, whichever is less, or that real estate on Water Street and the Harbor subject to a lease between the Town and Ocean spray Cranberries. Inc., now used for parking purposes and premises lying seaward therefrom 100 rods or to low water mark, whichever is less, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., et al

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BYLAW REVISION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel a certain parcel of Town owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of Assessors Plat 48 containing approximately 4,353 square feet of land and lying on the Southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road between it and Lots 33-17B and 33-18A of Assessors Plat 74, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: John H. Wyman, et al

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Vincent A. and Evelyn A. Holland a certain parcel of Town owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of Assessors Plat 48 containing approximately 6,500 square feet of land and lying on the Southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road between it and Lots 33-17A and 33-16 of Assessors Plat 74, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: John H. Wyman, et al

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to convey to John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannari a certain parcel of Town owned land shown on Assessors Map 44, Lot 5-541, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannari, et al

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Robert M. Flowers and Clare S. Santora, a certain parcel of land on Abington Avenue and shown as Lot 3, Plat 45B

of the Plymouth Assessors Maps for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Robert M. Flowers, et al

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute an easement appurtenant to Lot 17 on Plat 100 of the Assessors Maps, over Lot 50 on said Plat 100, for the purpose of providing access to said Lot 17 from Billington Street, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Bernice A. McLachlan, et al

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for a full-time Police Detail on Cape Cod Avenue in Manomet for the period of Mid-June to Mid-September, during the time of 6:00 P.M. to 2:00 A.M., seven days per week, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Eileen M. Collins, et al

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to dissolve the Secondary School Building Committee, which was created by action of a Town Meeting, under Article 8, of the April 2, 1983 Special Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to allow one additional year round all Alcoholic Liquor License, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 138, Section 17A, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to establish the Annual Fee Device for Automatic Amusements, as Licensed pursuant to Chapter 140, of the Mass. General Laws, including the renewal thereof for any such device, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 53: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 55: To see what action the Town will take with regard to transferring funds from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting Warrant
May 7, 1984

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, including those inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Monday, the seventh day of May, 1984, at 7:30 p.m., to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and installing parking meters and related improvements in certain Town-owned parking areas, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor Bylaws by adding thereto provisions imposing user fees and allowing non-criminal disposition of certain penalties, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of a special act to amend the Ocean Sanctuaries Act to allow the expansion of improvement of its municipal wastewater treatment facilities and required outfall structure and to increase its wastewater treatment discharge, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Annual Town Election

April 28, 1984

	Precincts											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total	
Total Votes Cast	**707**	**584**	**528**	**567**	**453**	**347**	**422**	**476**	**634**	**383**	**5,101**	
OFFICE & CANDIDATE												
SELECTMAN												
Butters	519	451	372	402	260	198	279	299	425	190	3,395	*
Malaguti	607	441	406	429	241	214	313	333	460	233	3,677	*
McCarthy	37	53	47	57	69	66	69	103	90	120	711	
Wood	110	106	115	127	203	128	83	107	151	117	1,247	
SCHOOL COMMITTEE												
Bartlett	251	242	275	294	213	156	171	195	264	158	2,219	*
DeFelice	406	247	151	129	84	71	116	132	151	64	1,551	
Hassett-Salley	49	81	81	106	70	68	111	130	134	81	911	
Regan	368	337	299	375	270	230	257	301	467	306	3,210	*
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY												
Davis	304	261	235	230	145	98	195	212	322	65	2,067	*
Varney	100	89	79	115	153	125	80	107	129	237	1,214	
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE												
Gay	380	308	312	343	273	206	249	288	411	252	3,022	*
PLANNING BOARD												
Babini	491	402	330	362	249	181	253	293	408	243	3,212	*

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY											
Anderson	26	50	60	113	185	112	65	74	89	148	922
Pacheco	93	88	91	104	107	118	73	111	141	107	1,033
Pedrini	516	351	259	205	46	31	138	122	186	27	1,881
Ripley	23	31	37	45	25	33	66	67	70	40	437
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Three Year Term)											
PRECINCT 1											
Guidoboni	354	**									
Taddia	388	**									
Besegai	215	**									
A. Droege	75										
J. Droege	76										
Oberlander	174										
Reed	105										
Wood	187										
PRECINCT 2											
Cotti		360	**								
Goodwin		379	**								
Chute		296	**								
PRECINCT 3											
Aprea			290	**							
Sampson			325	**							
Withington			305	**							
PRECINCT 4											
Cotter				236							
Leseuer				273	**						
Davis				258	**						
Holton				259	**						
Weiss				241							

PRECINCT 5					
Bean	241	**			
Burns	269	**			
Candlen	235	**			
PRECINCT 6					
Alford		139			
Ford		176	**		
Stearns		165	**		
Risney		151	**		
PRECINCT 7					
Masciulli			94		
Palladino			145		
Thompson			186	**	
Burke			162	**	
Gay			130		
McPhee			147	**	
Tusini			55		
PRECINCT 8					
Ryan				239	**
Coutts				166	
Hall				206	**
Kilcoyne				130	
Sorensen				225	**
VACANCY					
Bell, J.				205	**
Bell, K.				229	**
Brooks				217	**
Fitzgerald				204	

PRECINCT 9			
Briggs	146		
Neal	196		**
Regan	388		**
Davis	157		
Enos	197		**
MacDonald	63		
Meyer	63		
Ribeiro	113		
Watson	114		
PRECINCT 10			
Lee		147	
Perry		84	
Miller		169	**
Morrison		167	**
Olsen		175	**
Sholtanis		136	

Annual Town Meeting

The meeting was called to order at 10:20 A.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 80, as reported by the tellers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Pingree moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be held on Monday, May 7, 1984, Tuesday, May 8, 1984, Wednesday, May 9, 1984, and on Thursday, May 10, 1984; all of which sessions will convene at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

It was SO VOTED.

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to take up the following articles at the adjourned session (or sessions) of the Town Meeting beginning on Monday, May 7, 1984, as follows:

Articles 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 49, 53, 54 and 55.

It was SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY

The following motions were proposed to establish policy and procedure only:

1. Mr. Pingree moved that the Town Meeting endorse the establishment of the following fiscal year 1985 authorized Pre-override budget limits for the General Government and Plymouth School budgets, subject to the allocation of any increase or decrease in estimated FY '85 revenues and expenses prior to the recommencement of Town Meeting on May 7, 1984:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	*PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS*
$16,500,312.	$10,218,927.

This Motion PASSED.

2. Mr. Pingree moved that the Town Meeting endorse the establishment of the Fiscal Year 1985 net Pre-override Regional School assessment to Plymouth at $5,787,569.00 subject to the allocation of any increase or decrease in estimated FY '85 revenues and expenses prior to the recommencement of Town Meeting on May 7, 1984.

This Motion PASSED.

3. Mr. Pingree moved that the Town Meeting direct the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee to furnish an itemized, prioritized override list to the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee no later than April 18, 1984, and further directs the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee to make such list part of its report to the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, adjourned session of May 7, 1984.

This Motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments; and to place said reports on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

The Manomet Sewage Planning & Study Committee report was presented by Mr. Antone Morgardo, and accepted.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to, borrow in anticipation fo the revenue of the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended; and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

This Motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4:

VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Acts of 1982, Chapter 597, Section 1. (P.O.W.s exempt from Excise tax)

ARTICLES 5 & 6: See May 7, 1984.

ARTICLE 7: See May 8 & 9, 1984.

ARTICLES 8 thru 20, 23 thru 25, 30 thru 36, 43, 49, 53 thru 55: See May 16, 1984.

ARTICLE 21:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to abandon a portion fo a drainage easement on Manomet Beach Boulevard on Lot 94, Section 2 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 49, as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Abandonment of a Portion of a Drainage Easement — Manomet Beach Boulevard, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated: December 2, 1983, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer.

ARTICLE 22:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to abandon an existing right of way for underground storm drainage and acquire, at no cost to the Town, a new drainage easement, between Castle and Atlantic Streets on Lots 21-33C, 37A4 and 38, of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 7, as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of a Right of Way For Underground Storm Drainage", dated: December 27, 1983, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer.

ARTICLE 26: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 27:

VOTED: That the Town amend the ByLaws of the Town by adding a new Section to Article V, the following entitled "Handicapped Parking." ... "It shall be unlawful for any person to park or to leave standing any vehicle not bearing a distinguishing registration plate bearing a handicapped symbol or Disabled Veteran symbol, in any space reserved for the use of such persons. The provisions of this ByLaw shall apply to all parking spaces and facilities owned by the Town and to all parking spaces located in privately-owned-or-operated parking lots. Any person, firm or corporation violating this ByLaw may be fined $25.00 for each offense and a separate offense shall be deemed committed on each day or part thereof during which or on which a violation occurs or continues."

ARTICLE 28:

VOTED: That the Town amend the ByLaws of the Town by adding a new section to Article V, the following entitled "User Fee ByLaw." . . . "No person, unless he is a holder of a permit issued by the Department of Public Works, and except in accordance with the terms and conditions of such permit, shall dispose of any refuse, including garbage, rubbish or waste in any place within the Town and then only at such sites or at such facilities as may be designated for that purpose by the Director of the Public Works. The fee for such a permit shall be established by the Board of Selectmen following a public hearing. Any person who shall violate this provision may be punished by a fine not to exceed Fifty (50.00) Dollars for each violation."

ARTICLE 29:

VOTED: That the Town amend Article 8, Section 6 of the Town of Plymouth ByLaws, by substituting the following: "No vehicle shall be allowed to pass on the east side of Plymouth Beach south of the cross-over between Memorial Day and Labor Day except in the case of an emergency, or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen." (This change eliminates the provision for enforcement of said area only during certain hours, and makes the restriction pertain to 24 hours a day for the specified period.)

ARTICLES 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, — see subsequent adjourned sessions

ARTICLE 37:

Mr. Pingree moved to amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 309.07 — Temporary Uses, Structures, and Operations — so that it reads:

"Temporary uses, structures, TRAILERS, and operations in connection with, and on the site of land development or construction ARE ALLOWED, provided that no zoning permit shall exceed a period of six (6) months, renewable by the Building Inspector. In public areas or areas abuting public ways, there shall be erected construction safeguards.

Mobile homes and/or trailers shall not be erected, established, or located on any site for living purposes except in an approved Mobile Home P.U.D.

Mobile homes and/or trailers may be located or occupied for an accessory or principal commercial use only in a zone where such use is otherwise allowed, subject to the following controls:

A. Accessory uses shall be permitted for a period not to exceed six months, unless a temporary extension is granted by special permit.

B. Use in a principal capacity shall be permitted only by special permit, for a period of time to be established by the Board of Appeals, not to exceed one (1) year.

Tents over two hundred and fifty (250) square feet in coverage, which will stand on one lot for a period of more than 15 days per year, and which house seasonal activities which are either allowed or permitted by special permit issued by the Board of Appeals or which are accessory to such uses, may only be erected upon issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals subject to the conditions and safeguards contained in

Section 205.02. Such Tents standing for less than 15 days are required to obtain only a zoning permit and are exempt from the special permit requirements herein.

ARTICLE 38: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 39:

Mr. Silva moved to amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 400.03, "Interpretation of Boundaries", by adding the following new paragraph thereto:

> H) —Boundaries of WF Zoning Districts depicted on the official Zoning Maps as bounding on Plymouth Harbor, Plymouth Bay, or Cape Cod Bay shall be interpreted as extending seaward to the low water mark or 100 rods, whichever is less.

Mr. Pingree moved to amend Mr. Silva's motion as follows:

> H) Boundaries of WF Zoning Districts depicted on the official Zoning Maps as bounding on Plymouth Harbor, Plymouth Bay or Cape Cod Bay shall be interpreted as extending seaward to the low water mark or 100 rods, whichever is less — only from the area bounded by the Northerly edge of the Nelson Street Park, being shown as Lots 32A and 33A on Plat 10; to the Southerly edge of Stephen's Field, being shown as Lots 8, 10B and 26 on Plat 23.

This motion to amend was PASSED;

However,

The original motion of Mr. Silva, as amended by Mr. Pingree did NOT PASS

YES 24 — NO 46

ARTICLE 40:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 401.02E, "Wetlands Areas" — Special Permit Uses", by adding the following subsection thereto—

> 7) In the WF Zone, any allowed use and any use authorized by special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions in such zone, provided that if the use is to be constructed on tidelands, more than one-half of such tidelands area be devoted to accommodating a municipal public interest or marine or history-related land use such as museums, outdoor pavilions, marine research or display area, docking facilities, parking areas, and other uses open to the public, and provided that, prior to such construction, all other applicable federal, state, and municipal permits and licenses be obtained.

By vote of 10 Affirmative, and 49 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 41:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Zoning ByLaw, Section 401.09, (c) (4), "Waterfront — Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions" so that it reads:

"Specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, leather and natural goods stores, as part of pedestrian-oriented shopping arcade or center; and including uses of a more general commercial nature including commercial offices, which are necessary to the economic viability of the area, and which by virtue of their association with marine, history or tourist-related land uses, either in the same or separate structures and/or on the same or nearby lots designed as a unified complex do not detract from the purposes of the waterfront zone and do not preclude public access along the shoreline. All dimensional and intensity requirements as provided in Section 401.08 hereof shall apply; however, density calculations shall not be based upon tidelands filled after January 1, 1984.

By vote of 18 Affirmative, and 39 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 42: NO ACTION.
(Ocean Spray)

ARTICLE 44:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel a certain parcel of Town-owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of the Assessors Plat 48, containing 4,454 square feet of land and lying on the southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road between it and Lots 33-17B and 33-18A of the Assessors' Plat 74, for a sum of not less than $1,000.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditon set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 45:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Vincent A. and Evelyn A. Holland a certain parcel of Town-owned land being a portion of Lot 28 of Assessors' Plat 48 containing 5,202 square feet of land and lying on the southwesterly sideline of Bartlett Road, between it and Lots 33-17A and 33-16 of Assessors' Plat 74, for a sum of not less than $1,200.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 46:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to John E. Christiansen and Linda A. Cappannari a parcel of Town-owned land shown on Assessors' Map 44, Lot 5-541, containing 2,614 square feet of land, for a sum of not less than $915.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 47:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Robert M. Flowers and Clare S. Santora, a certain parcel of Town-owned land on Abington Avenue and shown as Lot 3, Plat 45B of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, containing 3,920 square feet, for a sum of not less than $3,500.00 plus all legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 48:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute an easement appurtenant to Lot 17 on Plat 100 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps over that portion of Lot 50 on said Plat 100 which is shown on a plan entitled: "Easement Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts — prepared for Bernice A. McLachlan Scale 1" = 40', January 31, 1984, Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc. 85 Samoset Street, Plymouth, Mass. Registered Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors.", for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, for the purpose of providing access to said Lot 17 from Billington Street, in common with any others entitled thereto, for the sum of One Dollar ($1.00), provided that the grantee pays for all legal and surveying costs associated therewith.

ARTICLE 50:

VOTED: That the Town dissolve the Secondary School Building Committee, which was created by action of a Town Meeting, under Article 8, of the April 2, 1983, Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 52:

VOTED: That the Town establish the Annual Fee for Automatic Amusements, as licensed pursuant to Chapter 140, of the Mass. General Laws, at $100.00 per machine.

At 2:55 P.M., it was voted to adjourn to May 7, 1984, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
May 7, 1984
Adjourned Session — 7:40 P.M.

Mr. Pingree moved that the Annual Town Meeting adjourn to consider the Articles of the SPECIAL Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting
May 7, 1984

The Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $150,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account, to be added to funds all ready appropriated in Art. 7 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Line-Description*	*Amount*
A	Town Insurance	52-01-600 Contractual Outlays	$150,000.00

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $34,778.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for the purpose of purchasing and installing parking meters and related improvements in the Memorial Hall Parking Lot and the South Russell Street Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Pingree moved to amend the Harbor ByLaws by substituting for Article 1 Paragraph G, subparagrahps 1 and 4 — the following:

> "A mooring fee payable annually by owners of boats having Plymouth Harbor as their principal mooring place or home port, shall be determined from time to time by Town Meeting. Said fee shall be commensurate with the cost to the Town in providing marine recreational and safety programs and services; including, but not limited to, salaries and expenses incidental to the administration of the Harbor Master's Office.
>
> Said mooring fee shall be $3.00 per foot, measured from the stem in a straight line aft to the stern, booms, boomkins, or pulpits exempt from measurement. Said fee shall remain in effect until changed by Town Meeting."

And Mr. Pingree moved to further amend the Harbor ByLaws by adding to Article 1, Paragraph F, subparagraph 2, the following:

> "Reckless or negligent operation shall include operation of any motor boat without an adequate supply of fuel to enable the boat to reach port under its own power within a reasonable period of time."

And Mr. Pingree moved to further amend the Harbor ByLaws by adding a paragraph to Article III, Paragraph A, the following:

> "Any person enforcing this bylaw may, as an alternative to initiating criminal proceedings, give the offender a written notice to appear before the Clerk of the District Court at any time during office hours not later than twenty-one (21) days after the date of such notice. Any person notified to appear before the Clerk of the District Court may so appear and confess the offense charged and pay any fine imposed or he may contest the violation alleged in the notice and avail himself of all other legal rights applicable to him, including the right to a hearing before the Court."

Mr. James Bell moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by substituting the fee of $6.00 per foot in place of $3.00 per foot.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Pingree, as amended by Mr. Bell, was voted.

See later referendum action.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Pingree moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for passage of legislation which will accomplish the following:

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding sections 13 through 18, inclusive, of Chapter 132A, the Town of Plymouth shall be allowed to improve its municipal wastewater treatment facility and required ocean outfall structure, and to increase its ocean discharge of wastewater, subject to regulations and restrictions established by the Department of Environmental Management, if there is no other disposal method, including land application that:

(a) will be approved by appropriate federal and state agencies:

(b) is otherwise consistent with the intention and purposes of the Ocean Sanctuaries Act appearing as sections 13 through 18, inclusive, of Chapter 132A; and

(c) is of equal or greater effectiveness in avoiding degradation of the water quality of the affected ocean sanctuary and the surface and ground waters of the area for which the facility and discharge is providing wastewater treatment.

and provided further that such discharge shall have a minimum of secondary treatment.

SECTION 2. This act shall be applicable for any improvement of the wastewater treatment facility, change in ocean outfall structure, or increase of ocean discharge approved within ten years after the passage of this act.

This motion was voted and PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY.

At 8:30 P.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Annual Town Meeting
May 7, 1984
Adjourned Session

The adjourned session of the Annual Town Meeting re-commenced after completing the action of the Special Town Meeting — at 8:30 P.M.

Mr. Pingree moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be held on Tuesday, May 8; Wednesday, May 9; and Thursday, May 10 — all of which sessions will convene at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Mr. Brewster moved to eliminate the Thursday, May 10, session for the convenience of the school, which has scheduled another event for the school on this date.

Mr. Pingree's motions, as amended by Mr. Brewster, was PASSED.

Mr. Roger Silva moved to adjourn this session — NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel ByLaws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its April 24, 1984, report to the Board of Selectmen; and further that the Town incorporate by reference Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen

and representatives of the Plymouth Police Patrolmen's Union, AFSCME Local 2824; Plymouth Police Superior Officers Union, AFSCME Local 2824; Plymouth Firefighters Union, International Association of Firefighters Union, Local 1768; Secretarial-Clerical Workers Union, Local RI-279; Plymouth Public Library Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; Public Works Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; Plymouth Police Dispatchers' Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and Plymouth School Traffic Supervisors Union, Local 2824; and further that the Personnel ByLaws be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1983, and to run through June 30, 1985.

This motion was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town officials beginning July 1, 1984, as follows:

Moderator	$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen (Other) each	2,000.00
Town Clerk	14,507.00
Town Treasurer	14,507.00
Town Collector	26,582.00

At 9:45 P.M. Mrs. Sampson moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

Annual Town Meeting
May 8, 1984
Adjourned Session

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger, at 7:50 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 89, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY (final text and figures)

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $32,973,248.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which $2,000.00 shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; $17,950.00 from State Aid to Libraries, and $2,800.00 to come from the Dog Tax for Library — Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #174; $900.00. to come from U. S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for Police Department — Salaries and Wages Budget Item #63; $12,800.00 to come from the Parking Meter Receipts Fund for the Police Department — Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #63; $5,500.00 to come from the Parking Meter Receipts Fund for the Police Department — Building Maintenance and Parking Control, Budget Item #78; $150,000.00 to come from the Overlay Surplus Account for the Reserve Fund, Budget Item #218; $10,000.00 to come from the

Waterways Fund for Harbormaster Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #229; $60,000.00 to come from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Department of Public Works — Cemetery Division Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #238; $30,000.00 from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport — Salaries and Wages, Budget Item #228; $3,590.00 from the unexpended balance in Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting for Plymouth Schools — Acquisition of Equipment, Budget Item #171; $16,200.00 to come from the unexpended balance of Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for Fire Department — New Equipment, Budget Item #93; $2,000.00 to come from the unexpended balance of Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for Fire Department — Motor Equipment Maintenance Supplies and Materials, Budget Item #97; $4,859.00 to come from the unexpended balance of Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for Recreation Commission — Playgrounds New Equipment, Budget Item #195, and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1983.

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $7,680.00 from the Stabilization Fund for Plymouth Schools — Acquisition of Equipment, Budget Item #171, as shown on page 39 of the Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee.

Amendment — Mr. Pingree moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,672,253. to be added to other funds appropriated for the following purposes subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

General Government Budgets were then considered —

Mr. Lopresti moved to add $7,497. to Item #86 in the "protected" Fire Dept. budget.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7, Plymouth School Budget by deleting the total budget amount of $10,465,644. and substituting therefor the figure of -0-.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7, Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Budget by deleting the total assessment request of $5,857,836. and substituting therefor the sum of -0-.

Mr. LaGambina moved to postpone action on Mr. Silva's motion.

By vote of 38 Affirmative, and 54 Negative, LaGambina's motion was NOT PASSED.

Therefor, Mr. Silva's motion was presented for action, and by vote of 47 Affirmative, and 39 Negative, Mr. Silva's motion PASSED.

L. Hague moved to add the sum of $20,418. to Item #151 — Library-Bookmobile.

This motion did NOT PASS.

At 11:00 P.M. it was voted to adjourn to Wed., May 9, 1984, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Annual Town Meeting
May 9, 1984
Adjourned Session

The Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

(ARTICLE 7 — continued)

Mr. Malone moved to reconsider Budgets #42 & #44.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to withdraw his previous motions for reducing said budgets to -0-.

This motion PASSED.

Mr. Bewster moved that Item #160 be reduced by $5,100.00 — for a new total of this item therefor, $115,631.00.

This motion PASSED.

Annual Town Meeting
May 16, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7: General Government

101	Council Aging	Reduce Bus 2 Days	4,690.00
102	Health Dept.	Reduce Physician	1,920.00
103	DPW Cemetery	Reduce Seasonal Help	8,200.00
104	DPW Parks	Reduce Seasonal Help	7,442.00
105	DPW Highway	Reduce Seasonal Help	2,937.00
106	DPW Parks	Flags, Poles, Etc.	500.00
107	DPW Parks	Contractual Services	4,100.00
108	Design Review	Reduce Clerk Hours	614.00
109	Personnel Bd.	Reduce Clerk Hours	833.00
110	Conservation	Reduce Clerk Hours	405.00
111	Harbormaster	Gas & Oil	550.00
112	Harbormaster	New Equipment	450.00
112A	Harbormaster	Contractual Services	461.00
113	Health Dept.	Inspection Supplies	100.00
114	Recreation	Water Safety Instructor	1,339.00
115	Recreation	Restore Rec. Asst. Hours	1,361.00
116	Health Dept.	Water Analysis	1,426.00
117	DPW Maint.	Building Maintenance	1,500.00
118	DPW Parks	Mileage	500.00
119	DPW Maint.	Gas & Utilities	10,000.00
120	DPW Sewer	Reduced Electrical	5,000.00
121	DPW Water	Reduced Electrical	10,000.00
122	DPW Highway	Reduced Center/Sidelines	6,500.00
123	DPW Highway	Reduced Equip. Rental	5,000.00
124	DPW Highway	Signs, Posts, Paint	4,000.00
125	Library	Salaries and Wages	4,488.00
126	Library	Books and Periodicals	4,630.00
127	DPW Parks	Mowers	2,000.00
128	Assessors	Reduced Part Time Hrs.	2,902.00
129	DPW Highway	Sealing Roads	5,000.00

130	DPW Highway	Temp. Road Repairs	4,000.00
130A	DPW Highway	Reduced Snow Materials	5,000.00
131	DPW Highway	Reduced Snow Labor	10,000.00
132	Police Dept.	Beach Overtime	12,903.00
133	Police Dept.	Vacation Overtime	40,000.00
134	Police Dept.	Sickness Overtime	23,689.00
135	Police Dept.	Dog Officer	16,345.00
136	Town Prom.	Promotion Postage	2,200.00
137	Town For. Com.	Forestry Consultant	1,000.00
138	Selectmen	Reduce Sel. Stipends	2,200.00
139	DPW Water	Clerk	14,458.00
140	Planning Bd.	Tech Services	1,100.00
141	Fire Dept.	Overtime	7,497.00
142	DPW Admin.	Reduce Street Lights	10,000.00
143	DPW Water	Water Equipment	28,000.00
144	Police Dept.	Park Police	50,491.00
145	Police Dept.	Park Police Equip.	1,850.00
146	Police Dept.	Perm. Intermittents	33,104.00
147	Police Dept.	Perm. Int. Uniforms	5,000.00

Annual Town Meeting
May 7, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Silva moves to amend Mr. Pingree's amendment to Article 7 by deleting the sum of $1,666,463 and substituting therefore the sum of $1,672,253, so as to add to the General Government override list the following items:

148	Harbormaster	Marine Police	$4,715.00
149	Harbormaster	Uniform Allowance	75.00
150	Civil Defense	Director Stipend	1,000.00
		TOTAL OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT OVERRIDE LIST	$373,475.00

Annual Town Meeting
May 9, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7: Plymouth Schools

201	Tuition Reimbursements	7,434.00
202	Special Needs — Supplies	2,000.00
203	Glass Block Repair (CS)	750.00
204	Conference Travel Vouchers	2,375.00
205	Bourne Road Bus	13,300.00
206	Two (2) Teachers — (New)	30,000.00
207	Library Aides	18,805.00
208	Health Aides	28,160.00
209	Noon Supervisors	53,205.00
210	Reduce Teaching Vice Prin.	37,485.00
211	NMS — Reading Specialist	15,000.00
212	Kindergarten, D-1, Aides	103,350.00
213	Reduce Teaching Expenses	62,496.00
214	Director of Reading	24,708.00

215	Health Teacher	20,000.00
216	IMC Specialists	117,696.00
217	Cut All Teaching Vice Prin.	34,000.00
218	Ten Music, Art, PE Spec.	170,000.00
219	Three Nurses	46,606.00
220	Four (4) Guidance Couns.	88,095.00
221	Reading Specialists	28,841.00
	TOTAL OF PLYMOUTH SCHOOL BUDGET #42 OVERRIDE LIST	$904,306.00

Annual Town Meeting
May 9, 1984

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7: Regional Schools

301	Graduation Expenses	5,368.00
302	Model Congress, Honor Soc., Etc.	1,218.00
303	Intramurals (Gr. 7 & 8)	2,430.00
304	Career Education (1)	20,265.00
305	Reduction (4) in Physical Education	74,870.00
306	Reading Coordinator (1)	6,520.00
307	IMC Coordinator (1)	28,339.00
308	Science Equipment	4,011.00
309	Transportation (2 Mile Limit)	37,087.00
310	Vocal Music Teachers (2)	41,494.00
311	Vocal Music Supplies, Etc.	1,520.00
312	Student Activities Dir.	26,449.00
313	Athletic Supplies	11,919.00
314	Part Time Coaches	37,245.00
315	Art Teachers (2)	28,703.00
316	Art Supplies & Texts	840.00
317	Home Economics Teacher (1)	15,170.00
318	Home Ec. Supplies & Texts	1,540.00
319	Industrial Arts Teachers (2)	57,408.00
320	Industrial Arts Supp. & Texts	5,104.00
		$407,500.00
	(CREDIT)	- 13,028.00
	TOTAL REGIONAL SCHOOL BUDGET #44 OVERRIDE LIST	$394,472.00

Annual Town Meeting
May 9, 1984
Adjourned Session

(ARTICLE 7 — continued)

Mr. Ryan moved to limit debate on School Budget #42 — by vote of 28 Affirmative and 53 Negative, this motion did not pass.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend the bottom line total budget figure of Budget #44 to $5,538,919.00 — a reduction of $4,093.

By vote of 35 Affirmative, and 44 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

Mrs. LeSueur moved to reconsider Budget #42.

This motion did NOT PASS.

The School Override Lists were then proposed and explained.

Mrs. Telford moved to amend the override list of the Plymouth School Budget #42 by adding Item #222 — one part-time psychologist for an amount of $8,820.00.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn to May 16, 1984, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
May 16, 1984
Adjourned Session

The Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 86, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

(ARTICLE 7 — continued)

The General Government Override list was presented for discussion and action.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Item #141 on said list so the designation is changed from Fire Dept. Call Force Overtime to Fire Dept. Overtime — figure of $7,497.00 to remain the same.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to add items #148, 149, 150 for a total amount of $5,790.00.

This motion was PASSED.

At this time the bottom line totals for all budgets — both protected and override — dependent — were voted and PASSED.

(See pages 201-202 for final figures.)

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $10,300.00 from the balance remaining in Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting for items A, B, C, D and E;

this portion of Art. 8 was PASSED.

and Mr. Pingree further moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,600 for Item F;

this portion of Art. 8 was PASSED.

and Mr. Pingree further moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for Item J, subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the

total amounts require to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984;

this portion of Art. 8 was PASSED.

and Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $225,631.00 from the Stabilization Fund for Items G, H, I, K, L, M, P, Q, and R for the following amounts:

ITEM G	$11,850.00
ITEM H	42,206.00
ITEM I	10,700.00
ITEM K	11,625.00
ITEM L	16,000.00
ITEM M	85,250.00
ITEM P	22,000.00
ITEM Q	14,000.00
ITEM R	12,000.00

ALL THESE ITEMS AND AMOUNTS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

and Mr. Pingree further moved that the Town take no action on Items N & O.

ARTICLE 9:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $189.75 for payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A	Selectmen's Dept.	Mrs. Mary Butterfield	$65.00
C	Police	Sedell's Pharmacy	4.75
D	Police	Terrence L. Riley, M.D.	120.00

(and Mr. Pingree had moved that the Town not include Item B.)

ARTICLE 10:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 to repair and construct a drainage system near the Jesse boat Yard to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, said appropriation subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

ARTICLE 11:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 11.

ARTICLE 12:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 12.

ARTICLE 13:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $43,000.00 to maintain, repair and replace filters at the Bradford Well to be

expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, said appropriation subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

ARTICLE 14:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 14.

ARTICLE 15:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE 16:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to provide drainage and resurface the Town parking Lot near the Plymouth-Home National Bank, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 17:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 to provide annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, charges, smoke detectors, and overall system operating at nineteen (19) municipal buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 18:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $7,000.00 from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 19:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $27,000.00 for roof repairs to the Town Office Building and Cedarville Fire Station, to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.

ARTICLE 20:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 20.

ARTICLE 23:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $250,000.00 from the unexpended balance remaining in Article 13 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, and $50,000.00 from the balance remaining in Article 14 of the 1981 Annual Town Meeting for modifications to the Wastewater Treatment Plant and sludge drying facilities to improve the manner in

which sludge from the Wastewater Treatment Plant is dewatered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 24:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 24.

ARTICLE 25:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE 30:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $36,000.00 from the Sale of Real Estate Fund and $24,000.00 from the unexpended balance remaining in Article 2 of the June 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting, for the purchase of a certain parcel of land for Park purposes shown as Lot 12A on Plat 55 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, at the intersection of Long Pond Road and Herring Pond Road, Route 3, subject to official notification from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that the Town shall receive eighty percent reimbursement of the purchase amount by grant from the Self-Help Grant program administered by the Massachusetts Conservation Service.

ARTICLE 31:

Ms. Sargent moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $7,080.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which, in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth area mental health center; said appropriation subject to voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit and voter approval of the exemption of the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred after the passage of Proposition Two and One-half, so-called, from the Town's tax levy limit, and voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1984.
BY VOICE VOTE, THIS MOTION WAS PASSED.

ARTICLE 32:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $16,200.00 from the unexpended balance remaining in Article 32 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting, to provide for the necessary funds to complete the State Census in January, 1985,; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Registrars.

ARTICLE 33:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $128,000.00 for the purpose of leasing a private ambulance service for the Town, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief; and it was further voted to continue the Ambulance Study Committee for one year to evaluate said service.

ARTICLE 34:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $96,075.17 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E; said funds being unexpended balances on the following accounts as of June 30, 1983:

Article - Town Meeting Date		*Amount*
#23	1982 Annual	$ 65.70
#32	1979 Annual	18,722.15
# 3	April 1, 1978 Special	857.02
#31	1980 Annual	1,000.00
#31	1979 Annual	7,500.00
#23	1981 Annual	5,000.00
# 7	1980 Annual	402.14
#11	October 7, 1977 Special	1.13
#27	1975 Annual	404.09
#15	1980 Annual	25,000.00
# 7	1978 Annual	20,000.00
#14	1980 Annual	5,491.73
# 4	April 5, 1980 Special	4,000.00
#20	1978 Annual	182.29
#25	1973 Annual	2,251.91
#18	1983 Annual	4,980.42
# 6	June 12, 1978 Special	.59
#63	1978 Annual	116.00
#44	1978 Annual	100.00

ARTICLE 35:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $17,000.00 to be combined with the sum of $3,000.00 to be transferred from the balance remaining in Article 4 of the January 18, 1982, Special Town Meeting, for the purpose of a Phase II Study of the Manomet Landfill Area, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 36:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purpose of testing all Town-owned wells, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 43.

ARTICLE 49:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 49.

ARTICLE 53:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 53.

ARTICLE 54:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 54.

ARTICLE 55:

VOTED: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

Mr. R. Bartlett moved to reconsider Art. #7 — Override on School budget.

This motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting at 10:40 P.M., and it was so VOTED.

Special Election
Saturday, June 2, 1984

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt the total amounts required to pay for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to the passage of proposition two and one-half, so-called, from the town's limit?

YES ____ NO ____"

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to lay and relay water mains of not less than six (6) inches on the following streets or portions thereof: Court Street, Water Street and Sandwich Street?

YES ____ NO ____"

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 3

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional $543,219.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the Fiscal Year beginning July first, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Four?

YES ____ NO ____"

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, in said Plymouth at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock in the p.m., said Saturday, June 2, 1984.

Special Election "Override"

June 2, 1984

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**629**	**551**	**496**	**690**	**509**	**465**	**572**	**737**	**847**	**589**	**6,085**
QUESTION #1											
YES	379	358	365	480	323	297	406	564	596	344	4,112
NO	248	191	130	209	183	167	164	171	251	241	1,955
QUESTION #2											
YES	367	361	370	468	315	284	395	551	575	319	4,005
NO	253	188	124	216	186	175	170	180	266	269	2,027
QUESTION #3											
YES	355	347	358	450	307	287	391	527	575	314	3,911
NO	270	201	136	235	197	176	176	206	269	272	2,138

Special Election
Saturday, June 16, 1984

QUESTION

"Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted that the Town amend the Harbor ByLaws that said mooring fee shall be $6.00 per foot, measured from the stem in a straight line aft to the stern, booms, boomkins, or pulpits exempt from measurement. Said fee shall remain in effect until changed by Town Meeting.

YES ____ NO ____"

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, in said Plymouth at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock in the p.m., said Saturday, June 16, 1984.

Special Election

June 16, 1984

Harbor By-Law Referendum

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**111**	**95**	**77**	**132**	**62**	**32**	**57**	**65**	**99**	**58**	**788**
QUESTION											
YES	46	40	29	35	31	18	31	37	45	48	360
NO	65	55	48	97	31	14	26	28	54	10	428

Special Town Meeting
June 27, 1984

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of the $25,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping, and furnishing a new comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth, including costs incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Regional School Committee)

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of the $14,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping, and furnishing a new school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve and to be located in the Town of Carver, including costs incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Regional School Committee)

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 22, 1984, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District", the text of which amendment is substantially as follows: (see page 212-A)

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
(ByLaw Revision Committee)

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to purchase a new telephone system for the Town Office Building and related expenses incidental thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Town Clerk)

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of receiving engineering, economic and grant preparation consulting services for the Plymouth Town Warf; or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to the salary and wages account, Police Department budget, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor ByLaws by adding thereto a provision imposing user fees, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Elizabeth Anderson a certain parcel of land off Point Road shown as Lot 39B-1 on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen; or take any other action relative thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

Special Town Meeting
June 27, 1984

The Meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 81, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town approve the amount of $25,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping and furnishing a new comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth, including costs incidental thereto.

Marcella Jones moved that the vote on Article I be taken by roll call.

It was so voted.

The roll call vote result was — 78 Positive and 3 Negative.

ARTICLE 2.

VOTED: That the Town approve the amount of $14,000,000.00 debt authorized on May 22, 1984, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional Distrist School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping and furnishing a new school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve and to be located in the Town of Carver, including costs incidental thereto.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: That the Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 22, 1984, is hereby accepted and; further, that under paragraph (3) of subsection IV(D) of the Regional School District Agreement, as amended by the Amendment No. V, a portion of the debt service on bonds or notes issued by the District for permanent financing of the new school described therein shall be apportioned to the Town of Plymouth in accordance with subparagraph (a) of said paragraph (3).

ARTICLE 4:

VOTED: That the Town amend the ByLaws of the Town of Plymouth as follows (See Pages 212-H through 212-L)

ARTICLE 5:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 5.

June 27, 1984

AMENDMENT NO. V TO THE AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The agreement between the Towns of Plymouth and Carver dated August 8, 1960, pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established (the "Agreement"), as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended as follows:

1. By striking out subsection I(I) and inserting in its place the following two subsections:

(I) **Voting**

Except as may otherwise be provided in any applicable statute and subject to the second sentence of subsection V(C), any vote of the committee shall be effective upon its adoption by a majority of the members voting thereon at a duly held meeting at which a quorum is present, except that (I) such majority shall include the affirmative vote of at least one member from Carver on any vote fixing the salary of a district employee or employees, including the vote on a collective bargaining agreement, and on any vote establishing a budget for a particular regional district school in which the enrollment of pupils from Carver on the preceding October 1 exceeded ten per cent (10%) of the total enrollment in such school on that date, and (II) such majority shall include at least three members from Plymouth and at least one member from Carver on any vote adopted after a new regional school is constructed and is in full operation in the Town of Carver which provides for the redistricting of pupils resulting in the assignment of pupils residing in one member town to a school located in the other member town.

(J) **Advisory Building Committee**

The committee may appoint one or more Advisory Building Committees to advise it relative to any project for the construction, reconstruction, remodeling, repair, expansion or equipping of school buildings or facilities. An Advisory Building Committee appointed under this subsection shall have such powers and duties as the committee determines.

2. By adding at the end of subsection IV(D) a new paragraph (3) to read as follows:

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (2) above, a portion of the debt service on bonds or notes issued by the district for the permanent financing of capital costs on account of the first new school constructed by the district in the Town of

Carver shall be apportioned to the Town of Plymouth in accordance with either subparagraph (A) of subparagraph (B) below, as shall be determined by the vote of the Plymouth Town Meeting at which Amendment No. V to this agreement is approved:

(A) The amount of such debt service to be so apportioned to the Town of Plymouth for each fiscal year shall be determined by multiplying the sum of $1,500,000 and the interest on $1,500,000 by the difference between 100% and the school construction grant percentage for such project as determined by the State Board of Education pursuant to Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and dividing the product by the number of years over which all of such bonds or notes are scheduled to mature. The interest on $1,500,000 shall be determined by multiplying the total interest payable on all of the bonds or notes issued and to be issued for the permanent financing of such school by a fraction of which the numerator is $1,500,000 and the denominator is the total principal amount of all of such bonds or notes. If all of the bonds or notes for such permanent financing shall not have been issued at the time when any such debt service is to be apportioned by the committee, the total interest payable on all of such bonds or notes shall be the total amount of such interest as estimated by the State Board of Education in its approval of the project and the number of years over which such bonds or notes are scheduled to mature shall be as determined by the committee.

(B) The amount of such debt service to be so apportioned to the Town of Plymouth for each fiscal year shall be determined by multiplying the total amount of such debt service to be apportioned to the member towns for such fiscal year by a fraction of which the numerator is $1,500,000 and the denominator is the total amount of all bonds or notes issued and to be issued for the permanent financing of such school.

The balance of the debt service on such bonds or notes, after deducting the amount to be apportioned to the Town of Plymouth as hereinbefore provided, shall be apportioned as provided in paragraph (2) of this subseciton IV(D).

3. By striking out subsection IV(F) and inserting in its place the following subsection:

(F) **Times of Payments of Apportioned Costs**

Each member town shall pay to the district in each fiscal year its proportionate share, certified as provided in subsection V(C), of the capital, operating and special operating costs. The annual share of each member town shall be paid in such amounts and at such times that at least the following

percentages of such annual share shall be paid on or before the following dates, respectively:

September 1	25%
December 1	50%
April 1	75%
June 1	100%

4. By striking out subsections V(B) and V(C) an inserting in their place the following subsections:

(B) **Tentative Maintenance and Operating Budget**

The committee shall annually prepare a tentative operating and maintenance budget for the ensuing fiscal year, including therein provision for any installment of principal or interest to become due in such year on any bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of the district and ay other capital costs to be apportioned to the member towns in such year. The said budget shall be in reasonable detail, including the amounts payable under the following classifications of expenses or such other classifications as the committee may determine to be necessary:

1. General control
2. Expenses of instruction
3. Operation of plant
4. Maintenance of plant
5. Auxiliary agencies
6. Outlay
7. Debt service
8. Cost of transportation
9. Special charges

Such tentative budget shall be prepared at least thirty days prior to the date on which the final operating and maintenance budget for the ensuing fiscal year is adopted. Copies of such tentative budget shall be mailed to the chairman of the Finance Committee of each member town; or, if there is no Finance Committee in a member town, to the chairman of the Board of Selectmen of such town.

(C) **Final Maintenance and Operating Budget**

The committee shall in each year adopt an annual operating and maintenance budget for the ensuing fiscal year, such budget to include debt and interest charges and any other current capital costs as separate items, and shall apportion the amounts necessary to be raised in order to meet the said budget in accordance with the provisions of subsections IV(D), IV(E) and IV(G). The annual operating and maintenance budget shall be adopted by vote of at least two-thirds of the members of the committee, as required by law. Such budget shall be adopted not later than forty-five days prior to the earliest date on which the business session of the Annual Town Meeting of any member town is to be held, but in no event later than March 31, provided that said budget need not be adopted earlier than February 1. The amounts so approporated to each member town shall be certified by the district treasurer to the treasurers

of the member towns within thirty days from the date on which the annual operating and maintenance budget is adopted by the committee.

5. By striking out Section XI and inserting in its place the following section:

SECTION XI. TUITION STUDENTS

The committee may accept for enrollment in the regional district schools pupils from towns other than the member towns on a tuition basis and on such terms as it may determine. Income received by the district from tuition pupils shall be deducted from the operating costs of the school facility which such pupils attend in the next annual budget to be prepared after the receipt thereof, prior to apportionment under section IV to the member towns.

6. By striking out Section XII and inserting in its place the following section:

SECTION XII. TEMPORARY ATTENDANCE OF CERTAIN PUPILS FROM THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH IN A SCHOOL FACILITY LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF CARVER

If a new regional district school shall have been constructed and be in operation in the Town of Carver before new regional district school facilities shall have been constructed and be in operation in the Town of Plymouth, the committee may assign pupils residing in Plymouth to facilities located in Carver in order to alleviate overcrowding in school facilities located in Plymouth, but only to the extent that space is available to accommodate such pupils in school facilities located in Carver. The provisions of this section shall apply only to the first new regional district school facilities constructed in the Towns of Plymouth and Carver after January 1, 1984.

7. By striking out Section XIV and XV and inserting in their place the following section:

SECTION XIV. HIGH SCHOOL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

(A) It is hereby recited and acknowledged (I) that the Town of Carver, as a member of Old Colony Regional Vocational School District (herein sometimes referred to as "Old Colony"), has incurred and is subject to certain obligations and responsibilities with respect to Old Colony, (II) that Old Colony is the Primary Education Agency with the resonsibility for providing Vocational and Occupational Education Programs for pupils residing in Carver pursuant to Chapter 74 of the General Laws, and (III) that pupils residing in Plymouth do not have similar direct access to such Vocational and Occupational Education Programs, since the Town of Plymouth is not a member of a Vocational School District. In recognition of the foregoing, and in order to provide more equitable access to Vocational and Occupational Education Programs for all pupils residing in the district it is agreed that the following provisions of this Section XIV shall apply whenever a secondary school is

constructed and maintained by the district in the Town of Plymouth which includes facilities for Vocational and Occupational Education Programs, not withstanding any other provisions of this agreement to the contrary. Except as otherwise specifically provided in this Section XIV, the remaining provisions of this agreement shall continue to be in force. As used in this section, "Comprehensive High School" shall mean a new secondary school which is constructed by the district in the Town of Plymouth and which includes facilities for Vocational and Occupational Education Programs under Chapter 74 of the General Laws, "Vocational Facilities" shall mean the facilities so constructed and maintained to accommodate such Vocational and Occupational Education Programs and shall include that portion or percentage of any shared facilities which are designed and constructed to accommodate pupils attending the vocational facilities, as shall be determined by the committee, and "Shared Facilities" shall mean particular facilities in the comprehensive high school which are designed and constructed for use by all pupils attending the comprehensive high school, including those attending the vocational facilities.

(B) Pupils from Carver may attend the vocational facilities at the comprehensive high school only when such pupils have previously applied for admission to Old Colony and Old Colony has determined that appropriate vocational education programs for such pupils are not available at Old Colony. Admission to the vocational facilities will be in accordance with regular admissions policies as established by the committee and in compliance with chapter 74 of the General Laws.

(C) For the purpose of apportioning capital and operating costs pursuant to subsections IV(D) and IV(E), the vocational facilities shall be deemed to be a separate regional district school and the costs of the vocational facilities shall be determined separately from all other costs of the comprehensive high school.

(D) The committee may annually reserve not more than five percent (5%) of the spaces available at the vocational facilities for attendance by pupils who reside in the Town of Carver and desire to attend such facilities. If, on May 1 of any year, the number of accepted applicants to attend the vocational facilities who are residents of the town of Carver is less than the reserved percentage, any spaces then available may be filled by residents of Plymouth.

RECOMMENDED CHANGES TO THE TOWN BY-LAW

ARTICLE 1: TOWN MEETING

COMMITTEE VACANCY

SECTION 2. Any vacancy in any committees appointed by the Moderator or Selectmen, under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

Recommended Change

Section 2: Any vacancy in any committee created under a vote of the Town shall be filled by the appointing authority in the same manner as the original appointment.

LAWS TO TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

A copy of the Acts and By-Laws and Rules and Regulations pertaining to Town Meeting and adopted by the Town of Plymouth shall be mailed by the Town Clerk to every newly elected Town Meeting member with notice of his election.

Recommended Change

A copy of the Town Charter, Town of Plymouth By-Laws and any specific Rules and Regulations that pertain to Town Meeting and adopted by the Town of Plymouth shall be mailed by the Town Clerk to every newly elected Town Meeting member with the notice of his election.

COMMITTEES

When a vote requires the formation of a Committee, the temporary chairman therof shall be designated by the appointing authority, and it shall be his duty to call the members for organization within thirty days of his receipt of notification of his appointment; if he fails to call such organizational meeting within the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the appointing authority to call such meeting. If no report is made by any committee in accordance with the vote of the Town, the committee shall be deemed discharged, and the appointing authority shall appoint a new committee; said committee to be organized as aforesaid. Motions for the creation of committees must provide for the filing of reports by committees and may provide for the mailing of copies to the Town Meeting members.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

(1) Formation: The motion for the formation of any committee by Town Meeting shall indicate whether said committee shall be a permanent or temporary committee, and shall provide for the filing of reports by said committee to subsequent Annual Town Meetings.

For any permanent committee formed by Town Meeting, the motion shall also provide for three year overlapping terms.

The motion for the formation of any temporary committee must only provide for the term of membership, not to exceed three years.

(2) Organization: When a committee is created by a vote of either an Annual or Special Town Meeting, the temporary chairman thereof shall be designated by the appointing authority, and it shall be his duty to call members for organization within thirty (30) days of his receipt of notification of his appointment; if he fails to call such organizational meeting within the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the appointing authority to call such meeting.

(3) Reports: Reports by any permanent or temporary committee formed by Town Meeting shall be submitted to the Annual Town Meeting in written form unless specific instructions to the contrary is made by the Town Meeting.

Copies of written reports shall be submitted to the Town Clerk no later than thirty (30) days prior to the earliest date on which the first

business session of the Annual Town Meeting is to be held, but in no event, no later than April 1.

It shall be the responsibility of the Town Clerk to compile such reports and distribute copies of such to Town Meeting members prior to the Annual Town Meeting.

If no report is made by any committee in accordance with the vote of Town Meeting, the committee shall be deemed discharged. Such committee discharged under the terms of this section shall only be reformed by a vote of either an Annual or Special Town Meeting.

(4) Review of Committee Status:

(A.) Existing Committees created by a vote of Town Meeting shall be reviewed at the next Annual Town Meeting following the acceptance of this seciton of the Town By-Law at which time Town Meeting shall:

(1.) Vote to continue or discharge the committee (2.) Designate each committee as either permanent or temporary (3.) Establish the review date for said committee. Said review date to be no later than three years following such designation. (4.) Establish provisions for three year overlapping terms.

(B.) Committees created after the acceptance of this Section by Town Meeting.

Each Committee created by a vote of Town Meeting subsequent to the acceptance of the Section shall be reviewed at the third Annual Town Meeting following the Annual Town Meeting at which it was created unless otherwise stipulated by Town Meeting.

(C.) Petitioned Review: The acceptance of this section does not preclude or prohibit any individual or individuals from petitioning either an Annual or Special Town Meeting for the review of the status of any committee created by Town Meeting.

(D.) Exempt Committees from review status: Any Committee, commission, Board or other bodies formed by Town Meeting by the acceptance of any legislative acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall be exempt from the review process of this Section.

ARTICLE 2: ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

INELIGIBLE CITIZENS

No Town Officers, Town Meeting Members or anyone who is not a registered voter of the Town shall be eligible to membership on this Committee, and no member on a special committee of the Town shall have a vote as a member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, on any matter affecting the duties of, or expended by such special committee.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

Delete from . . . "And no member on a special - - -" to the end of the sentence.

ORGANIZATION DATE

The Advisory and Finance Committee shall meet for the purpose of organization each year within thirty days after notice of appointment of new members.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

The Advisory and Finance Committee shall meet for the purpose of organization each year no later than July 31st of any fiscal year.

The Committee may also reorganize at any other time during the fiscal year, at any meeting of the Committee, by a majority vote of members present and voting in the affirmative calling for such reorganization.

NOTIFICATION

Within ten days after the Committee is organized, the Secretary shall notify the Selectmen of such organization in writing.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

Within ten days after the Committee is organized or reorganized, the secretary shall notify the Selectmen of such organization or reorganization.

WARRANT

The Annual Town Meeting Warrant shall be closed by the Selectmen no later than the last Wednesday in November. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to transmit a complete draft of the Warrant to each member of the Advisory and Finance committee within fifteen days after the closing of the Regular or Special Town Meeting Warrant. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a copy of the complete draft of the Warrant to each Town Meeting Member within thirty days after the close of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

Annual Town Meeting Warrant:

The Annual Town Meeting Warrant shall be closed by the Selectmen no later than the last Wednesday in November. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to transmit a complete draft of the Warrant to each member of the Advisory and Finance committee within fifteen days after the close of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a copy of the complete draft of the Warrant to each Town Meeting Member no later than February 1st of such year.

Special Town Meeting Warrant:

It shall be the duty of the Selectmen to transmit a complete draft of any Special Town Meeting Warrant to each member of the Advisory and Finance committee within three working days of the close of such Warrant. It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a complete draft of any Special Town Meeting Warrant to each Town Meeting Member as soon as possible after its receipt from the Board of Selectmen.

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

The Town Treasurer is authorized to accept sums of money as perpetual care funds for cemetery lots to be held in trust by the town and deposited in banking institutions and to use the interest from such accounts for the care of such lots.

RECOMMENDED CHANGE

The Town Treasurer is authorized to accept sums of money as perpetual care funds for Cemetery lots to be held in trust by the Town and, unless otherwise provided or directed by the donor thereof, shall be placed at interest in savings banks, trust companies incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth, banking companies incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth which are members of the Federal

Deposit Insurance Corporation, or national banks, or invested by cities and towns in participation units in a combined investment fund under Seciton Thirty-Eight A of chapter Twenty-Nine, or in paid-up shares and accounts of and in co-operative banks, or in shares of savings and loan associations or in shares or savings deposits of federal savings and loan associations doing business in the commonwealth to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, or in bonds or notes which are legal investments for savings banks, If such funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer having an aggregate amount in excess of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, the Town Treasurer may also invest such funds in securities, other than mortgages or collateral loans, which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the Commonwealth; provided, that not more than fifteen per cent of any such trust funds shall be invested in bank stocks and insurance company stocks, nor shall more than one and one-half per cent of such funds be invested in the stock of any one bank or insurance company; and to use the interest from such accounts for the care of such lots.

Articles over $5,000.00

Section 8. Any article of the previous years town meeting that required funding of $5,000.00 or more, shall not later than ninety (90) days preceding the next annual town meeting, be accounted for by the department head responsible for funding accountability of said article These reports will be submitted to the Executive Secretary for correlation and study by the Board of Selectmen. Said information will be forwarded to the Advisory and Finance Committee prior to commencing deliberations/hearings for the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 7 and any article with accepted bid/request will be exempt from the by-law. These reports will be forwarded to all Town Meeting Members with other Finance Committee reports/materials.

RECOMMENDED CHANGES

Section 8. Any article of any previous years annual or special town meeting that required funding, and any appropriation within Article 7 whose funding sources was either the Stabilization Fund or transferred monies from unexpended balances shall not later than the December 31st preceding the next annual town meeting, be accounted for by the department head responsible for funding accountability of said article or appropriation. These reports shall be submitted to the Executive Secretary for correlation and study by the Board of Selectmen. Said information shall be forwarded the the Advisory and Finance Committee no later than the February 1st preceding the next annual town meeting.

Article 7, except as otherwise noted, will be exempt from this bylaw. A correlation of these reports will be forwarded to all town meeting members with other Advisory and Finance Committee reports/materials.

Special Town Meeting
June 27, 1984

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town make the following changes and adjustments to the Town's operating budget, as voted in Article 7 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting:

A) Police Dept.-Reg. Salaries & Wages — 19-01-110 — Decrease by the amount of $6,202.00;

B) Police Dept.-Overtime — 19-01-120 — Increase by the amount of $6,082.00;

C) Police Dept.-Animal control — 19-08-400, Other Expenses #473 — Uniform Allowance — Increase by the amount of $120.00;

D) Transfer the sum of $2,500.00 from Parking Meter Receipts, to: Police Dept.-Traffic control, 19-05-500, New Equipment, a New Line Item #599 — "Portable Radio"

E) Transfer the sum of $4,506.65 from Fire Dept.-Adm. Contractual Services — 21-01-300 — Item #331-Telephones to Fire Dept.-Radio/Fire Alarm Maint.-New Equipment — a New Line Item 21-05-599 "Telephone System Purchase"

F) Transfer the amount of $1,000.00 from the Unemployment Compensation Fund to: Fire Dept.-Radio/Fire Alarm Maint.-Supplies 21-05-200, a New Line Item 21-05-262 "Telephone Equipment-Supplies"

ARTICLE 7:

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of $55,000.00 from the Unemployment Fund for the purpose of receiving engineering, economic and grant preparation consulting services for the Plymouth Town Wharf; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8:

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of $4,284.00 from the Parking Meter Receipts fund to the Police Dept.-Budget #19, for Fiscal Year 1985 to employ School Traffic Supervisors as Meter Maids, as follows:

A) Transfer the sum of $4,284.00 to Police Dept.-Regular Salaries and Wages 19-01-110.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town amend the ByLaws by substituting for Article I, paragraph G. Subparagraphs 1 and 4, the following:

"A mooring fee, payable annually by owners of boats having Plymouth Harbor as their principal mooring place or home port, shall be determined from time to time by Town Meeting. Said fee shall be commensurate with the cost to the Town in providing marine recreational and safety programs and services; including, but not limited to, salaries and expenses incidental to the administration of the Harbor Master's office.

Said mooring fee shall be $4.50 per foot, measured from the stem in a straight line at the stern, booms, boomkins, or pulpits exempt from measurement. Said fee shall remain in effect until changed by Town Meeting."

Mr. Roger Silva Moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by substituting the amount of $3.00 per foot for the amount $4.50 per foot.

Mr. James Bell moved to amend the motion by substituting the amount of $6.00 per foot for the amount of $4.50 per foot.

The Moderator, Mr. Clarence Krueger, announced that the amendments and the motion of Mr. Pingree would be considered in the order of descending amounts being considered for the set fee. (i.e., the motion calling for the largest fee per foot would be considered first, etc.)

The motion of Mr. Bell to provide for a fee of $6.00 per foot was NOT PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Pingree to set a fee of $4.50 per foot was then voted on and PASSED.

Therefor, the motion of Mr. Silva was not presented to the body for vote.

**(Subsequent to the action of this Town Meeting, the mooring fee bylaw was declared invalid by the office of the Attorney General.)

ARTICLE 10:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorized the Board of Selectmen to convey to Elizabeth Anderson a certain parcel of land off Point Road shown as Lot 39B-1 on Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum of not less than $4,572.57, plus any legal costs incurred by the Town, and upon any other conditions set by the Board of Selectmen.

At 10:35 P.M. it was moved to adjourn and dissolve this meeting, and it was so VOTED.

Special Election
Saturday, July 14, 1984

QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct, equip and furnish a new regional comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth and a new regional school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve to be located in the Town of Carver?

YES _____ NO _____"

Special Election (Override)

July 14, 1984

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**236**	**245**	**194**	**305**	**179**	**183**	**239**	**413**	**418**	**356**	**2,768**
YES	129	141	147	224	123	129	197	351	330	268	2,039
NO	107	104	47	81	56	54	42	62	88	88	729

Warrant for State Primary
Tuesday, the Eighteenth Day of September, 1984

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officer for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR ..... For the Commonwealth

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS ..... 10th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR ..... 1st Councillor District

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .. 2nd Plymouth Senatorial District

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT ..... 1st Plymouth Representative District

REGISTER OF PROBATE ..... Plymouth County

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2) ..... Plymouth County

COUNTY TREASURER ..... Plymouth County

VACANCY

COUNTY COMMISSIONER ..... Plymouth County

The polls will be open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at 7:00 o'clock in the forenoon on said Tuesday, the eighteenth day of September, 1984, and will remain open until 8:00 o'clock in the evening to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this primary for the candidates of their choice.

State Primary

September 18, 1984
Republican Results

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**120**	**167**	**215**	**315**	**155**	**101**	**188**	**240**	**225**	**216**	**1,942**
SENATOR IN CONGRESS											
Richardson	38	54	81	126	64	37	50	64	82	59	655
Shamie	81	108	131	182	88	62	138	175	143	154	1,262
REPRESENTATIVE — CONGRESS											
Bennett	10	37	45	48	38	10	34	49	30	57	358
Crampton	78	96	123	223	94	70	115	156	155	114	1,224
Donovan	15	18	23	14	9	12	27	16	21	30	185
COUNCILLOR											
Medeiros	39	38	51	56	33	24	47	71	60	58	477
Morse	41	77	100	141	78	53	92	111	109	118	920
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT											
Kirby	78	114	157	230	107	72	131	170	171	154	1,384
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT											
Forman	105	151	188	291	132	83	160	210	201	187	1,708
REGISTER OF PROBATE											
VACANCY											
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS											
Striggles	80	113	157	207	107	71	141	168	168	160	1,372

TREASURER											
Novak	79	112	144	202	117	70	137	174	172	168	1,375
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS											
VACANCY											

Democrat Results

	Precincts										
	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**Total**
Total Votes Cast	**411**	**324**	**374**	**398**	**506**	**423**	**425**	**551**	**495**	**543**	**4,450**
SENATOR IN CONGRESS											
Bartley	26	28	31	27	37	47	32	43	33	37	341
Connolly	29	32	49	34	50	52	34	60	54	71	465
Kerry	214	147	158	194	236	205	188	282	228	248	2,100
Shannon	101	90	117	111	155	100	134	147	149	165	1,269
REPRESENTATIVE — CONGRESS											
Studds	253	190	227	222	275	185	214	259	267	265	2,357
Flynn	144	122	135	159	210	221	193	270	214	259	1,927
Trundy	4	8	9	9	12	12	10	13	10	12	99
COUNCILLOR											
Bogan	94	62	59	62	83	57	79	111	74	107	788
Hunt	62	39	53	40	82	59	57	88	72	92	644
Tierney	117	136	141	173	159	196	156	226	211	212	1,727
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT											
McGrath	161	159	167	163	261	225	208	262	211	301	2,118
Purcell	179	104	143	154	165	144	151	227	213	160	1,640
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT											
McDavitt	136	127	131	209	330	302	226	302	239	379	2,381
Randall	220	130	173	132	141	89	145	189	181	116	1,516

REGISTER OF PROBATE											
Daley	252	194	230	242	328	269	269	371	311	365	2,831
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS											
McCarthy	102	77	85	82	130	97	90	129	97	137	1,026
Daly	104	101	117	109	122	109	137	165	138	133	1,235
Donovan	66	44	40	65	58	63	51	76	61	100	624
Silva	254	171	204	192	308	228	237	343	313	296	2,546
TREASURER											
McLellan	276	204	240	249	340	285	278	386	331	392	2,981
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS											
Crosby	261	201	237	249	343	282	279	384	325	395	2,956

State Election
Tuesday, the Sixth Day of November, 1984

the same being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in said November at six o'clock in the forenoon, to bring in their votes for the following officers, to wit:

ELECTOR OF PRESIDENT AND
VICE PRESIDENT ..... For the Commonwealth

U.S. SENATOR..... For the Commonwealth

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS ..... 10th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR .....1st Councillor District

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .. 2nd Plymouth Senatorial District

REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT .....1st Plymouth Representative District

REGISTER OF PROBATE.....Plymouth County

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2) .....Plymouth County

COUNTY TREASURER .....Plymouth County

VACANCY

In Plymouth County: County Commissioner

All the above will be voted on one ballot.

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, The Old School House, at six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening, said Tuesday, November Sixth, 1984.

State Election Results

November 6, 1984

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**1,533**	**1,487**	**1,553**	**1,724**	**1,457**	**1,287**	**1,659**	**2,099**	**2,077**	**1,819**	**16,625**
PRESIDENT											
Mondale-Ferraro	728	642	648	629	615	541	668	751	781	770	6,773
Reagan-Bush	798	830	886	1,079	827	730	963	1,315	1,211	1,032	9,671
Serrette-Ross	3	2	3	7	7	6	5	3	6	4	46
SENATOR IN CONGRESS											
Kerry	911	784	777	759	762	647	785	1,016	988	922	8,351
Shamie	576	676	736	930	668	617	834	1,031	984	869	7,921
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS											
Studds	1,003	846	828	781	794	666	822	996	1,028	940	8,704
Crampton	473	588	665	888	618	585	779	1,034	934	839	7,403
COUNCILLOR											
Morse	443	534	564	747	485	433	620	786	735	635	5,982
Tierney	800	698	731	688	755	686	820	1,006	982	965	8,131
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT											
Kirby	649	730	836	1,054	685	592	835	999	965	860	8,205
Purcell	773	643	597	565	676	611	723	961	903	836	7,288
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT											
Forman	840	936	996	1,231	739	607	1,064	1,381	1,309	939	10,042
McDavitt	634	481	478	435	677	634	525	634	644	826	5,968
REGISTER OF PROBATE											
Daley	979	906	939	996	928	842	1,067	1,396	1,335	1,248	10,636

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS											
McCarthy	756	674	633	629	721	643	781	1,001	948	831	7,617
Striggles	493	610	663	899	533	478	702	883	819	729	6,809
Donovan	651	551	518	496	587	506	596	743	746	767	6,161
TREASURER											
McLellan	934	776	772	768	782	705	854	1,084	1,063	983	8,721
Novak	339	469	518	687	455	405	579	710	670	629	5,461
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS											
Crosby	1,060	947	988	1,017	979	894	1,103	1,450	1,386	1,324	11,148

Special Town Meeting Warrant
December 4, 1984

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Tuesday, the fourth day of December, 1984, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to be expended in conjunction with a grant received under the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities Improvements Program for certain construction, renovation and improvements to the Town Warf and adjoining areas, provided sufficient funds for such purposes are not otherwise available; and to authorize the acceptance by the Town of the Coastal Facilities Improvements Grant; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of engaging a consultant firm to study the Plymouth Police Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of funding a financial audit of the Town, and a financial audit of the U.S. Economic Development Administration Grant, with regard to the construction of the Central Fire Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Treasurer, or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to create an unpaid committee consisting of members of the School Committee and of the Board of Selectmen, or their designees, for the purpose of studying the question of reconstituting the School Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor ByLaws by adding thereto a provision for imposing User Fees on moorings, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Fire Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	$ 144.85
B.	Fire Department	Radiologists of Cardinal Cushing General Hospital	31.00
C.	Fire Department	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	12.00
D.	Fire Department	Heritage Apothecary	6.95
E.	Fire Department	Lahey Clinic Hospital, Inc.	109.00
F.	Fire Department	Assoc. in Neurosurgery, Inc.	255.00
G.	Fire Department	Urological Associates - Mass. General Hospital	85.00

H.	Police Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	125.00
I.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	9.68
J.	Police Department	Plymouth Anesthesia Assoc., Inc.	70.00
K.	Police Department	Motorola, Inc.	306.96
L.	Police Department	Jeffrey C. Allard, M.D.	760.00
M.	Selectmen	Steven C. Fischer, Psy. D.	260.00
N.	DPW-Highway Division	Simeone Corporation	10,550.18
O.	DPW-Highway Division	Lakeside Crushing Corp.	3,979.13
P.	DPW-Highway Division	Wethers, Inc.	1,671.82
Q.	DPW-Highway Division	RAWF Associates, Inc.	899.00
R.	DPW-Highway Division	Walter J. Burt	413.00
S.	DPW-Highway Division	Nemasket Sand & Gravel	337.21
T.	DPW-Highway Division	Cape Agricultural Supply	235.88
U.	DPW-Highway Division	A. Sirrico & Sons	121.00
V.	DPW-Highway Division	Fred's Duxbury Fix-it Shop	22.70

to raise and appropriate, or transfer a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Special Election
Saturday, December 8, 1984

QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to fund certain construction, renovation and improvements to the Town Wharf and adjoining areas in conjunction with a grant received under the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities improvements Program:

YES _____ NO _____"

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House in said Plymouth at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock p.m., said Saturday, December 8, 1984.

Special Town Meeting
December 4, 1984

The Meeting was called to order at 8:15 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 75, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that $2,500,000.00 be appropriated for the construction and reconstruction of public wharves, including original

construction and surfacing of off-street parking areas and other related improvements of the Town Wharf and adjoining areas; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $2,500,000. under G.L. C. 44, S7; and that the Selectmen are authorized to apply for, accept and expend any federal or state aid available for the project; provided, however that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from C.59, S21C, (Proposition 2½) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on borrowing authorized by this vote; and provided further that no amount shall be expended under this vote until at least $1,000,000.00 in state aid under the Coastal Facilities Improvement Program or otherwise has been awarded by the Commonwealth for the project.

By a vote of 61 AFFIRMATIVE, and 14 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED. (See further action by vote of Townspeople on Dec. 8, 1984.)

ARTICLE 2:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $32,000.00 for the purpose of engaging a consultant firm to study the Plymouth Police Dept. Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $19,500.00 for the purpose of funding financial audits of the Town, (1) in the amount of $17,000.00 for a complete financial audit of the Town, and (2) in the amount of $2,500.00 for a financial audit of the U.S. Economic Development Grant, with regard to the construction of the Central Fire Station; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Treasurer.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Nolan moved that the Town vote to create a temporary unpaid committee for the purpose of studying the question of reconstituting the School Committee; said committee to be made up of the following: one member to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; one member to be appointed by the School Committee; and one member to be appointed by the Moderator; and said committee to report back to the 1985 Annual Town Meeting with its recommendation.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 5:

VOTED: That the Town amend the Harbor By-Laws by deleting from Article 1, General Regulations, Section G - Fees, Paragraphs 1 and 4, by renaming Article II, Mooring Regulations, Section A., Applications, to be "Applications and Permits"; and by adding a new Paragraph 1 to Article II, Section a. to read as follows:

> 1. No person shall place, maintain or use a mooring within Plymouth Harbor without a permit for said mooring issued by the Board of Selectmen, for which an annual fee of $75.00 shall be charged. The amount of said fee shall be determined from time to time by Town Meeting.

For the purpose of this by-law the following words and phrases shall have the meanings given herein.

Mooring: Shall mean (1) place where buoyant vessels are secured other than a pier; (2) the equipment and/or process used to secure a vessel, other than by anchoring, consisting of a block or anchor placed on the bed of a body of water, to which is affixed a buoy or float, to which is affixed a pennant.

Anchor: To secure a vessel to the bed of a body of water by dropping an anchor therefrom, which is designed or intended to be hauled back aboard when said vessel is not at anchor.

Plymouth Harbor: All areas of the harbor and municipal water ways contiguous thereto over which the Town of Plymouth may exercise its powers, excepting, however, those areas under specific lease to private persons or owned privately.

ARTICLE 6:

Mrs. Remlinger moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $20,405.36 for payment of unpaid bills as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Fire Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	$ 144.85
B.	Fire Department	Radiologists of Cardinal Cushing General Hospital	31.00
C.	Fire Department	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	12.00
D.	Fire Department	Heritage Apothecary	6.95
E.	Fire Department	Lahey Clinic Hospital, Inc.	109.00
F.	Fire Department	Assoc. in Neurosurgery, Inc.	255.00
G.	Fire Department	Urological Associates - Mass. General Hospital	85.00
H.	Police Department	Puritan Clothing Co.	125.00
I.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	9.68
J.	Police Department	Plymouth Anesthesia Assoc., Inc.	70.00
K.	Police Department	Motorola, Inc.	306.96
L.	Police Department	Jeffrey C. Allard, M.D.	760.00
M.	Selectmen	Steven C. Fischer, Psy. D.	260.00
N.	DPW-Highway Division	Simeone Corporation	10,550.18
O.	DPW-Highway Division	Lakeside Crushing Corp.	3,979.13
P.	DPW-Highway Division	Wethers, Inc.	1,671.82
Q.	DPW-Highway Division	RAWF Associates, Inc.	899.00
R.	DPW-Highway Division	Walter J. Burt	413.00
S.	DPW-Highway Division	Nemasket Sand & Gravel	337.21
T.	DPW-Highway Division	Cape Agricultural Supply	235.88
U.	DPW-Highway Division	A. Sirrico & Sons	121.00
V.	DPW-Highway Division	Fred's Duxbury Fix-it Shop	22.70

By UNANIMOUS vote, this motion was PASSED.

At 9:25 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Election

December 8, 1984
Override To Fund Town Wharf Project

	Precincts										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**88**	**89**	**58**	**107**	**78**	**48**	**50**	**72**	**106**	**103**	**799**
YES	29	32	33	60	44	19	27	30	52	33	359
NO	59	57	25	47	34	29	23	42	54	70	440

On December 10, 1984, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct #2, was held in the office of the Town Clerk at 7:00 P.M. At that time Mr. Stephen Viella's unexpired term was filled to the next election by *Glenda E. Paul* of 77 Alden St.

On December 10, 1984, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct #6, was held in the office of the Town Clerk. Mr. Donald Coombs and Jean Coombs having moved from this precinct, it was necessary to elect two new members to serve until the next election.

Mr. James Lynch of 197 Winthrop Rd., Mr. John Risso of 559 Old Sandwich Rd., *Mr. Joseph Barrett of State Rd.,* and *William A. O'Meara* of 17 Carolyn Drive were nominated. Mr. Barrett and Mr. O'Meara were appointed to fill these two vacancies until next election.

On December 10, 1984, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct #7, was held in the office of the Town Clerk. A vacancy existed in this precinct because of the death of Mr. William Lowrey. At this time Karin Gregory of Surrey Drive and Edward Bedard of Plymouth Mobile Estates were nominated for this position. *Mr. Edward C. Bedard* was appointed to serve until the next election.

Births 1984

Date	Name of Child	Parents
JANUARY		
1	Brian Paul Shields	Paul J. & Margaret M.
1	Brahn Heiden Shinkle	Lance R. & Jeanne A.
1	Brendan Matthew Fahy	Kevin P. & Paula A.
2	Megan Ryan Harrigan	Lawrence S. & Jean M.
2	Amanda Marie Monopoli	Joseph M. & Karen M.
3	Kelly Elizabeth Feeley	Thomas J. & Maureen E.
3	Heather Ann Johnson	Paul V. & Laura L.
4	Todd Griffin Gnospelius	Alan P. & Kathleen A.
4	Daniel Robert Haarala	Eric D. & Kathleen A.
4	Kenneth Albert Libby	Kenneth M. Jr. & Lorraine S.
5	David Joseph Silva	Joseph G. & Pamela A.
5	Kurt Thomas Fegan	Joseph E. Jr. & Suzanne
6	Robert Allen Compton	Jack E. & Betty A.
7	Kristen Marie Maichle	Richard A. & Cynthia R.
7	Richard Adams Maichle Jr.	Richard A. & Cynthia R.
8	Sarah Elizabeth Charette	Ernest G. & Heidi A.
9	Shawn Kenneth Ireland	Stanley K. & Diane M.
9	Robert William Thomas Savino	Robert W. & Joann
9	Michael David Bourke	David A. & Janice A.
9	Brian James Berry	David B. & Patricia M.
10	Jason Adam LaFontaine	William J. & Elizabeth A.
10	Kimberly Marie Jankowsky	Gregory & Donna J.
11	Danielle Renee Kinder	Daniel F. & Lynn
11	Aaron Russ Clinger	Mark M. & Janet G.
11	Sonja Lane Reidy	Michael A. & Karen A.
11	Elizabeth Marta Tobin	Robert F. & Susan A.
11	Matthew John Burkhead	Joseph H. & Jill B.
11	Neil Alexander Whitley	John A. & Cathy M.
12	Andrea Leigh Cash	William L. & Laurie A.
13	John Robert Cadorette	Brian J. & Jennifer A.
13	Julia Dawn Walters	Richard E. & Maryfrances
13	Jessica Lynn Hodgdon	Kenneth L. & Patricia S.
13	Caitlin Coulter Zimicki Bowditch	Stephen B. & Carol
14	Heidi Jaclyn Walsh	John R. Jr. & Janice M.
16	Matthew Michael Childs	Stephen M. & Veronica J.
16	David Jessiman McKinnell	David J. Jr. & Catherine L.
17	Brian Christopher Lynch	John J. III & Debra L.
17	Nicole Ann Searles	Warren J. Jr. & Sandra A.
17	Wells Raymond Arden Marshall Jr.	Wells R.A. & Ramona C.
18	Kendra Dawn Fernald	Mark St. & LaRea D.
18	Christopher George Leonard	Robert J. II & Anne E.
18	Andrew Edward Mangiafico	Louis G. & Gail A.
19	Dennis Adams Bailey	Scott R. & Elizabeth A.M.
19	Christopher Douglas Tholke	Douglas G. & Kristin E.
20	Thomas Allan Harrison	Kenneth A. & Dianne E.
20	Kathryn Fallon Harrison	Kenneth A. & Dianne E.
20	Heidi Elizabeth Peck	Jeffrey B. & Ann M.
20	Heather Brooks Nord	Kevin M. & Donna L.
21	Amanda Ree Patterson	Gary E. & Tina R.
23	Rebecca Alden Remillard	Peter G. & NancyBelle
24	Dawn Marie Rivers	Kevin T. & Beverly A.
24	Jessica Elizabeth Rice	Gerald S. & Anne M.
24	Dana Anthony Andrews Jr.	Dana A. & Donna M.
26	Sarah Lynn Hotchkiss	John C. & Patricia L.
26	Jessica Lynn Smith	Richard A. & Donna M.
26	Christopher John Martin	John P. & Susan E.
26		

28	Malina Lynn Hatch	Thomas F. & Laura
30	Jenna Christine Drake	Richard M. & Donna M.
30	Elizabeth Lynn Henthorne	Andrew J. & Susan M.
30	Seth Alexander Morse	Donald W. & Janette
30		
31	Patrick Grimes	James E. & Lisa M.
31	John Metcalfe Reilly	John M. & Elizabeth A.

FEBRUARY

1	Andrew Karl Shea	Francis E. & Sharon A.
1	Beth Landgren Fauerbach	Thomas R. & Terry A.
1	Jared Michael Andrade	Kevin P. & Kristina G.
3	Courtney Lynn Monteiga	Michael J. & Cheryl A.
3	Molly Olga Brannan	Robert K. & Glynn M.L.
4	Sean Lewis McClanahan	James H. & Jane M.
4	Laura Grace McKinney	Timothy M. & Mary F.
4	Megan Elizabeth Mullaney	Lawrence J. & MaryEllen
4	Adam Steven Figlioli	Steven F. & Glenda J.
5	Leah Marie Antonellis	Gerard P. & Sally A.
5	Alicia Rose Carreiro	James F. & Catherine R.
6	Brian Peter Kasarjian	Peter F. & Deborah
6	Katherine Ann Kasarjian	Peter F. & Deborah
6	Kristy Jones	Robert C. & Marsha
6	Elia Evon Twiggs	Charles E. & Uschi G.
7	Patrick Mary Rafferty	Mark & Debra L.
7	Shaun William Hamblin	John W. & Susan E.
8	William Owen Haire	David H. & Laura L.
8	Rebecca Margaret Irving	Thomas E. & Kim M.
8	Amanda Katherine Rouvalis	James M. & Deborah M.
8	Ryan James Bowen	James F. & Jayne M.
9	Laura Alison Corey Kupferberg	Randy & Judith A.
9	Jennifer Lynn Kelley	Stephen J. & Frances C.
10	Stacy Elise John	Julius C. & Rhonda
10	Jennifer Lee Starck	Stephen K. & Laura L.
11	Tiffany Suzanne Williamson	Steven E. & Robin J.
11		
11	Max O. von der Heydt	Keith & Theresa K.
11		
12	Jaclyn Marie Nickerson	Roy E. & Mary-Ellen
12	Kyle Patrick Murphy	Kevin B. & Kathleen A.
13	Susanne Dean Aulisio	Thomas M. & Marsha L.
13	Michael Robert Rhodes	Donald M. & Laura M.
14		
14	Ian Thomas Frederick	Thomas W. & Nancy
14	Sarah Elizabeth Hunt	Donald D. & Christine A.
14	Robin Deborah Nogas	Anthony A. & Bernadette M.
14	Briana Casella	Paul J. & Carmelina
15	Laura Ann Consalvi	Robert A. Jr. & Diane M.
16	Michael Derek Howes	Keith A. & Kelly M.
16	Maranda Samara Smith	Jerome P. & Beth L.
16	Scott Anthony Marigliano	Robert S. & Corinne A.
17	Alicia Nicole Messier	Harry B. & Rhonda K.
17	Tyler Clifford Shaw	John H. & Paula A.
17	Paul Benjamin Galotti	John W. & Janis J.
17	Eric Paul Grueter	Paul C. Jr. & Ruth T.
18	Milagros LeQuinna Ramos	Roy & Connie A.
19	Anthony Joseph Casella Jr.	Anthony J. & Donna M.
19	Derek Paul Young	James E. Jr. & Lynne E.
19	Derek William Harju	Kenneth W. & Bettygene
19	Vanessa Coraly Vaello	Rafael & Grace Z.
20	Stephan Edward Williams Jr.	Stephan E. & Mary E.

20	Sarah Jane Silva	Charles R. & Jenney L.
20	Scott Edward Pierce	Steven E. & Kathleen J.
20	Jennifer Kay Parks	Larry A. & Karen J.
21	Jeanine Marie Parker	David W. & Beverly J.
21	Nicholas Galbraith LoCascio	Chris & Nancy R.
21	Christopher Michael Mazalewski	William H. & Carol A.
21	Sherette Alexandria Sears	Mark D. & Bonita L.
22	Tamara Francine Luz	Richard J. & Patricia D.
22	Stacey Lynn Costa	Allen J. & Doreen A.
23	Nicole Marie Hannula	Ward R. & Brenda J.
24		
24	Christina Lappas	John & Despina
25	Michael Joseph Medeiros	Joseph & Maria E.
26	Jeanne Marie Tousignant	Albert L. & Mary P.
28		
29	Andrew Stephen Caplice	Raymond F. Jr. & Kathryn
29	Michael Anthony Joyce Jr.	Michael A. & Beverly A.

MARCH

1	Brendan Michael Toohey	Kevin W. & Linda S.
1	Crawford Elias Hampson	John C. Jr. & Nora F.
1	Amanda Ruth Genovese	Ralph J. & Susan M.
1	Samuel Angelo Genovese	Ralph J. & Susan M.
2	Daniel Patrick O'Hara	Ronald L. & Theresa L.
3		
4	Rebecca Lee Springer	Richard L. & Maureen A.
4		
4	Rebecca Ann Croke	Kevin R. & Margaret M.A.
5		
5	Phillip Charles Blais	Lawrence D. & Catherine A.
5	Craig Matthew Sampson	Dennis A. & Doreen M.
6	Jared Mathew Marshall	Mark S. & Karen L.
6	Taylor Elizabeth Dyer	Rickey B. & Tia M.
7	Megan Elizabeth Roller	Chris D. & Maureen L.
7	Heidi Marie Lopresti	Mark V. & Heather J.
8	Sarah Lorraine Ferreira	Louie M. & Laura L.
8	Kenneth Nils Rood	Kenneth M.J. & Dorothy J.
8	Julie O'Brien	Kevin A. & Regina M.
9	Erin Anne Baxter	Craig B. & Melinda L.
9	Kenneth James Hancock	Charles M. & Ellen E.
9	Anthony Michael D'Ambrosio	Joseph E. & Kathleen M.
9	Elizabeth Allison Parsons	Lee R. & Allison B.
9	Jessica Souza Cimbron	Jose E. S. & Aureliana C.
10	Stephanie Lee Abbott	Carlton E. Jr. & Mary Jo
10	Andrew Chandler Burgess	Stephen W. & Lois T.
10	Robert Philip Stubbs	David C. & Jane E.
10	Jason Christopher Harkin	Shawn C. & Patricia E.
11	Benjamin Robert Smith	Barry R. & Linda J.
12	Ashley Rose Giandomenico	Paul J. & Denise R.
12	Michael Christopher Kelley	Michael C. & Lisa A.
13	Byron Alexander Cody	Eric P. & Christine A.
14	Bryan Richard Geggatt	Robert F. Jr. & Pamela M.
14	Lisa Michelle DeSantos	Manuel & Sharon B.
15	Galen Pratt Hall	Thomas E. & Karen E.
15		
15	Andrew Stephen Schaller	Harvey A. III & Louise M.
16	Corey Morgan Fellows	Wayne E. & Ellen F.
16	Julie Anne DeCastro	David D. & Diane L.
16	Jennifer Lynn Daly	John & Janet M.
17	Christine Leigh Weckesser	William G. & Donna M.
18	Kendra Elizabeth Anthony	Robert J. & Karen E.

18	Patrick Alan Miller	Laurence W. & Lauren H.
18	Mark Degnan	James H. & Judith A.
18	Christopher Joseph DiLoreto	Joseph Jr. & Mary P.
19	Jonathan Edward Hayden	Jonathan E. & Brenda L.
19	Michael Joseph Massey	Dean & Theresa A.
19	Jonathan Roy Holway	Kenneth E. & Gail F.
20		
20	Tanya Elizabeth Welch	Brent C. & Anna-Lisa
21	Adam Joseph Christopher	John M. Jr. & Mary A.
22	Alexandra Marie Clark	Gordon III & Sandra A.
22	Laura Murray Nichols	David R. & Carol H.
22		
22	Matthew William Carter	Gary G. & Sandra L.
22	Carl Edward Gaines	Christopher L. & Kathleen M.
23		
23		
24	Jeffrey Richard Ison	Larry W. & Lynda M.
25	Amy Elizabeth Zirngiebel	George E. Jr. & Patricia A.
25	John Henry Nichols, Jr.	John H. & Adele M.
26	Dennis Richard Finnegan	Richard J. & Ellen F.
26	Matthew Allen Norris	Kenneth M. Jr. & Jo Ann
28	Megan Elizabeth Gfroerer	Jeffrey A. & Ruthanne
28	Jessica Lee Pasteris	John V. & Lauren L.
29	Heather Joy Tello	James A. Jr. & Theresa M.
29	James Richmond McMenimon	James E. & Sherrlyn M.
29	Shawn Michael Silva	Joseph & Kathryn M.
29	Tiffany Marie Poulin	Robert E. & Tamra A.
29	Lindsey Esther Glynn	Robert P. & Esther M.
30	Abby Jean Leonard	Edward S. & Carol L.
31	Christine Lynn Riordon	Kenneth F. & Anne V.
31	—— Roderick	Jeffrey Sr. & Denise R.

APRIL

1	Pamela Marie Malunat	Peter G. & Elodia M.
1		
2	Julie Elizabeth Smith	Steven F. & Kathleen M.
2	Shaye Elizabeth Vercollone	Leo M. & Joanne
2	Nicholas Clayton Lessard-Chaudoin	Joseph C. & Jennifer B.
2	Kevin Ryan Pelletier	Paul D. & Julie A.
3	Jeannette Ellen Hannon	Bernard F. & Joanne E.
3	Alissa Anne Hurley	James L. & Karen A.
3	Lawrence Gordon Hutchins III	Lawrence G. Jr. & Kathleen T.
4	Matthew John Fernald	Keith J. & Maria S.
4	Kimberly Marie Johnson	Michael K. & Sharon L.
4	Krystle Jean Govoni	Robert P. & Sandra J.
4	Amanda Lynn Vandewater	William D. & Elizabeth M.
5	Sean Michael Kearney	Michael J. & Lisa J.
5	Anthony Joel Tassinari	Raymond L. III & Theresa L.
5	Jason Aaron Tracy	Jonathan E. & Laurie A.
5	Marie Elizabeth Morgan	David L. & Cynthia A.
5	Shaina Louise Race	David M. & Tamara S.
5	Robert Evans McKenzie III	Robert E. Jr. & Sandra E.
6	Jared Michael Martin	Richard P. & Donna A.
6	Dustin Paul Bonito	Terrance K. & Tammy A.
6	Amy Marie Primavera	James M. & Yvonne M.
7	Julie Vajcovec	David C. & Marcia J.
7	Michael Stephen Hurley	Stephen F. & Susan M.
7	Leanne Marie Riek	Russell P. & Linda L.
7		
7	James Michael Mahoney	Michael J. & Charlotte M.
8	Julia Elizabeth Kemp	Charles E. & Carol P.

8	Bryan James Kelleher	David P. & Linda M.
9	Ryan James McLea	Richard P. Jr. & Lisa E.
9	Alexandra Alicia Wood	Allen B. & Lynne V.
10	Daniel Leonard Svoboda	Michael L. & Dianne
10	Casey Corin Rogean	Arnold H. & Gail F.
11	Rachel Ann Morris	Robert J. & Janet M.
11	Nicholas Leo Cavanaugh	Raymond R. & Jeanette M.
12	Eric Charles Williams	Charles T. & Donnalee
12	Kerri Dawn Lee	Barry A. & Sharon L.
12	Joseph James Cesarini, III	Joseph J. Jr. & Jeanne E.
13	Jessica Leigh Swift	Douglas S. & Jacqueline A.
14	Brian James Sweeney	James J. Jr. & Debra M.
14	Michael Peter Daigle	Peter M. & Grace M.
14		
14	Nicole Jean Webber	Robert D. & Rebecca M.
14	Emily Jane Maguire	Paul K. & Joann
14		
15	Emily Louise Santa	Scott J. & Faith A.
15		
15	Gregory Stetson Hall	Stetson R. & Jane G.
15	Matthew Green Merrick	Robert G. & Judith L.
16	Jason Henri LeMarie	Kenneth W. & Joanne M.
16	Erin Michelle Lawrence	Brian C. & Donna J.
16	Alison Marie Scanlon	Mark A. & Cynthia A.
17	Adam Joseph Lepenven	Timothy D. & Linda J.
17	Leela Higinbothom	Richard G. & Stephanie A.
17	Shane William Belleville	Arthur J. Jr. & Jamie K.
18		
19	Robert Alen LeFave, III	Robert A. Jr. & Kimberly A.
20	Destiny Lynn Barbosa	Robert W. & Judith A.
20	Brianna Jean Savage	Philip K. & Patricia L.
20	Susan Michelle Gouveia	Admar U. & Ana M.
21	Lindsay Parker Smith	Peter R. & Betsy J.
21	Bethany Gregory	Wayne G. & Katherine I.
22	Scott Steven Frye	Steven R. & Linda J.
22	Robert James Powers	Robert J. Jr. & Christine C.
22	Nicholas Joseph Hyde	Daniel F. & Robbin L.
23	Corey Charles Cavicchi	Robert J. & Debra K.
23	Russell David Nigro	Stephen M. & Lynda A.
23	Brandon Michael Sullivan	Brian M. & Nancy M.
23	Erin Ann Betters	Robert C. & Janice
24	Ashley Rose LaFleur	Walter J. & Robyn I.
24	Jason Michael Stringer	Michael J. & Darlene A.
25		
25	Kimberly Elena Zanoni	Stephen J. & Holly M.
26	Micah Seth Winograd	Robert A. & Roseli S.
26	Antonia Beatrice Fanning	Edward J. & Elizabeth J.
27	Jonathan Joseph Rozecki	Joseph T. Jr. & Linda M.
27		
27	Michael John McNicholas	Dennis J. & Nancy R.
28		
28	Phillip Shane Caramello	James A. & Laurie
28	Laura Ann Smith	Paul a. & Diane M.
29		
29	Edward Warren Duplex	Warren E. & Wendy
30	Christina Rose Briggs	Anthony R. Jr. & LuAnn
30	Lauren Marie Ingemi	Joseph F. & Denise M.
30	Jillian Janine Hollis	Robert L. Jr. & Donna S.

MAY

1	Kathleen Theresa Sollenberger	Timothy D. & Carolyn M.

2	Courtney Ann Doyle	William T. III & Beth A.
3	Annalyse Courtney Pierce	David W. & Doreen A.
3	Laura Marie Santiago	Thomas R. & Susan M.
3	Bridget Elizabeth Stefani	Michael T. & Kathleen M.
4		
4	Ashley Brooke Fife	Lee E. & Paula M.
5	Carl Albert Tasker, Jr.	Carl A. & Carla A.
5	Anthony Barbosa	Antonio G. & Marcia-Ann
5	Michael Ryan Gilman	Richard A. & Lynn M.
5	Kelly Marie Gilman	Richard A. & Lynn M.
6		
6	Alise Marie Secondo	Michael F. & Cheryl-Ann
7	Sean Scott McFarland	Scott B. & Maryann
7	Ashley Marion Bulman	Robert P. & Janet L.
7	Austin Leon Bagley	Bruce E. & Wendy M.
8	Sarah Louise Putney	Steven T. & Sharon L.
8		
9	David Joseph Marinelli	Anthony G. Sr. & Doreen L.
9	Dillon Thomas Davis	Dwight R. & Lisa A.
9		
9	Kyle Wesley Mattina	Joe Jr. & Dorothy R.
9	Mandi Lynne Lopes	Steven A. & Valeria J.
9	Brittney Nicole Blair	Edward E. & Elizabeth A.
9	Christopher Matthew Howland	Robert F. & Gail
9	Paul Christian Turner	Paul M. Jr. & Dianne L.
10	Meghan Ann Brant	Clifton III & Barbara A.
10	Andrew George Anderson	George C. & Joanne M.
10		
10		
11	Lindsay Fallon Quintal	Richard J. Jr. & Lynn A.
11		
11	Brian Joseph McCarthy	Daniel M. & Karen S.
12	Eric Kevin Pease	Kevin O. & Elizabeth A.
12	Matthew Timo Jones	Brian D. & Angela J.
12	Sean Robert Cornell	Charles C. III & Nancy M.
12	Christopher Lee Joseph	Steven T. & Diane M.
12		
12	Erin Michelle Castle	Charles D. & Christina L.
13	Amanda Christine Owens	Douglas A. & Patricia A.
13	Michelle Leigh Badger	Wayne D. & Linda
15	Ryan Patrick Murphy	Patrick J. & Patricia C.
15	Jane Kathleen Webster	Randall T. & Kathleen M.
15	Robert Michael Smith	Michael E. & Paula M.
15	Jason Matthew Bregoli	Ralph P. & Darlene F.
16	Elizabeth Loretta Gropman	William F. & Judith E.
16	Katherine Jeanne Murphy	James W. & Dianne M.
16	Jaymie Paige Dyer	Wayne A. & Kimberley M.
16	Keri-Ann Gillen	Steven J. & Denise
16	Kenna Marie Feci	Stephen L. & Cheryl D.
17	Zachary Scott Carter	Joseph A. & Doreen S.
17	Erica Beth Schnell	Eric J. & Amy E.
17	Jennifer Kathleen Sullivan	Mark D. & Cheryl A.
17	Megan Joanne Santos	John E. & Dianne
18		
18	Scott Paul Friedstein	Sumner S. & Heidi M.
19	Curtis Stephen Irving	Gregg A. & Cambie Jo
19	Lisa May Battles	Kenneth W. & Maria M.
20	Timothy Joseph Goonan	Charles J. & Katherine M.
21	Rebecca Ann Sibley	Richard A. Jr. & Carole R.
21	Danielle Marie Miller	Robert J. & Michele M.
22	Tanya Rose Bradley	Joseph T. & Janet L.

23	Crystal Lee Holmes	William A. & Denise M.
23	Holly Marie McGonigle	Robert K. & Janet M.
23	Andrea Lee Bastoni	Robert A. & Susan M.
23	Jeremy Francis Robichaud	Raoul J. Jr. & Patricia A.
23	Mark Christopher Pierson	Curtis B. & Milagros B.
23		
24	Heather Lynn Pepe	Steven A. & Diana L.
24	Jennifer May Sylva	Joseph L. & Gail M.
25	Caroline O'Brien Berg	Richard C. & Nora M.
26	Jamie Marie Nelson	Burt M. & Sheila M.
26	Caitlin Jean McGuire	Robert J. & Marianne M.
26	Valerie Jean Botte	James G. & Lora J.
26		
26		
26	Jeffrey Raymond Benzon	Gary L. & Linda R.
26	Ann Marie Rivard	Joseph P. & Michele P.
26	James Kirk Eggleston	David K. & Mary E.
28	Joseph Anthony Petrucci	Anthony P. & Theresa M.
28	Frederick Alvin Wood III	Frederick A. Jr. & Deanna S.
29	Ryan John Dabransky	Michael P. Jr. & Irene F.
29	Chett Alan Spooner	Gregg A. & Patricia A.
29	Brianna Elizabeth Miller	Willis D. & Karen E.
30	Britney Ann Durham	Frederick M. & Leticia
30	Justin Joseph Duncan	Mark D. & Jill A.
31	Michael James Thompson	Mark T. & Susan E.
31		
31	Joshua Edward Towne	Donald K. & Susan F.
31	Ashley Eileen McWilliams	Mitchell F. & Heather E.

JUNE

1		
1	Bryan James Botelho	Richard A. & Jo-Ann
1	Brian Scott Gallager	Scott M. & Ellen A.
1	Julianne Marie Gomes	Philip C. & Laura M.
2	Joshua Paul Woodland	Paul E. & Heather L.
2	Stephen Joseph Colantonio	Stephen & Lois A.
4	Amandalee Briggs	Mark D. & Patricia B.
4	Christopher Joseph Lavin	Joseph & Mary T.
5		
5	George Henry Lunt	Peter C. & Marie A.
5		
6	Jonathan Bradford Brown	Gregory W. & Patricia A.
8	Jeffrey Louis Staples	Glyn O. & Jane E.
8	Danielle Marie Corshia	Daniel E. & Ruby A.
8	Jenna Marie Romsey	Charles D. & Janet M.
8	Holly Lynne Benjamin	Stephen D. & Linda J.
8		
9		
9	Lisa Marie Ignazio	Edward A. & Eileen D.
9	Mark Thomas Verrochi	Thomas E. & Ann Marie
10	Steven Joseph Johnson	Charles V. & Ann M.
10	Erin Elaine Lutton	Christopher A. & Nancy A.
12	Jared Mark Chandler	Mark A. & Cheryl A.
12	Cassandra Anne Lott	Gregory M. & Karen S.
12	Diana Lynn Tieman	Mark K. & Deborah L.
12		
13	Clifford Peter Hunt	Joe F. Jr. & Melinda S.
13	Lindsay Ann Doyle	Daniel A. & Dolores A.
13	Megan Cecilia Scott	Michael P. & Patricia K.
13	William Philip Sylvia III	William P. Jr. & Katherine M.
14	Melissa June Talbot	Ronald R. & Valerie J.

14	Emily Patricia Stephen	Ralph A. & Mary Ellen
14		
15	Rebecca Lauren Williams	Donald H. & Deborah L.
15	Thomas Benjamin Anderson	Allen B. & Rainie R.
15	Christian Dante Petrangelo	Julian J. & Donna M.
15	Nina Kaitlin DeCelle	John R. & Jeanne M.
16	Joseph Ross Irwin	Barry J. & Margo E.
16		
16	John Brian Pomykala	John R. & Patricia A.
17	Daniel Patrick Gerrish	David A. & Tory A.
18	Colleen Elizabeth O'Brien	Kevin F. & Linda E.
18	Jadon Leslie DaSilva	Robert A. & Kyle M.
18	Derek Michael Litchfield	Jeffrey A. & Alice M.
18	Christopher James Farrow	James L. & Anne C.
19	Courtney Marie O'Brien	Thomas F. & Jo-Anne M.
22	Collen Patricia Bradley	William R. & Suzanne E.
22	Duane Scott Smith	Kenneth J. Jr. & Barbara L.
23	Jaimie Connell Mathewson	Charles T. & Jody
23	Erin Michelle Paulin	Martin W. & Allison H.
23	Michelle Lynn Naples	Frederick M. & Kathleen M.
23	Courtney Elizabeth Flood	Robert E. & Lynn M.
24	Paul Daniel Cummings	David E. & Marie A.
24	Brittany Marie Asplund	Kyle D. & Donna M.
26	Jeffrey Parker Cardon	Kim W. & Catherine A.
26	Robert Edward Renz	Michael J. & Jeannine T.
26		
27	Melissa Jean Quintal	Edward A. Jr. & Jane M.
27		
27		
27	Eric William Jacobs	Hugh A. & Jane S.
27	Amy Jean Bonaparte	Peter A. & Jody E.
28	Alexis Crosby Heywood	John Jr. & Diana V.
28	Lauren Allison Mannarino	Stephen & Martha A.
28	Ashley Marie Risso	John F. & Robyn L.
29	Molly Good	Charles M. III & Rachel
29	Thomas James Buckley	Robert J. & Helen J.
30	Kyra Leigh Schaefer	Stephen R. & Lynne M.
30	Jenna Ruth Morrison	Scott B. & Susan B.

JULY

2	Steven Patrick Cook	George G. & Joanne E.
2	Kyle Patrick Smith	Stephen P. & Gayle M.
3	Kayla Mae McGrath	Michael P. & Donna J.
4	Dana Alexandra Britto	David A. & Deborah A.
4		
4	Rebecca Lee Huth	James C. & Robin B.
4		
5	Michael Robert Cyr	Michael J. & Debra L.
5	Randy Dale Budge	Allan C. & Laura C.
5	Ethan Robert Case	Ouila A. & Eileen M.
5		
6	John Michael Griffin	Stephen M. & Lisa M.
6	Matthew James Griffin	Stephen M. & Lisa M.
8	John Paul Beliveau	Paul A. & Diane M.
8	Angela Marie Tassinari	Mark J. & Catherine C.
8	Matthew Steven Almeida	Steven M. & Donna M.
9	Kristen Lisa Marks	Douglas J. & Lisa M.
9	Michael Paul Moskos	George P. Jr. & Jane E.
9		
9	Lisa Jane Carvalho	Robert Jr. & Virginia M.
9	Kathleen Mary Muldoon	Robert M. & Linda M.

9	Lianne Megan Muldoon	Robert M. & Linda M.
9	Elizabeth Marie Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A.
9	Alyssa Marie Bonetti	Steven M. & Teresa M.
10	Micah Daniel Goldstein	Edward F. & Toby J.
10	Suzanne Beth Fratus	David C. & Jacqueline M.
11	Colin James Davey	James P. & Carrie A.
11	Lindsay Anne Prada	George A. Jr. & Linda D.
12	Nicholas Kenneth Sundman	Kenneth T. & Jacqueline A.
12	Alicia Ann Bailey	Alton L. Sr. & Deborah A.
12	Ryan Clyde Steeves	Clyde J. & Diane L.
13		
13	Joshua John Steiger	Daniel R. & Pamela A.
13	Christopher Allen Monroe	Clarence A. & Diane E.
13	Christina Marie Monroe	Clarence A. & Diane E.
13	Jenna Lynn Booth	Robert D. & Marilyn J.
13		
13	Sarah Ashley Sullivan	Michael K. & Linda L.
14	Jennifer Michele Matchem	Donald G. & Kim M.
14	Caitlin Bridget Harper	David E. & Joan C.
14	Kimberly Rose Kane	William G. & Darlene R.
15	Anthony Michael Figueiredo	Michael G. & Nancy A.
16	Kimberly Stas	Kevin R. & Gail
16	Nicholas Arthur Vose	Arthur N. & Betty L.
16	Devin Thomas Kerry	John T. III & Karen L.
16	Sarah Anne Jacobe	Kevin P. & Hasmik S.
17	Steven Alan Leaf, Jr.	Steven A. & Janice M.
17	Justin David White	David S. & Cynthia A.
17	Brianne Marie Waite	Michael B. & Kathleen M.
17	Kristen Marie Shields	William F. & Elaine M.
18	Ashley Elaine Wilson	Gary J. & Kimberley M.
18	Megan Lindsay Raymond	Douglas R. & Elaine L.
18	Breanne Siobhan Hague	Christopher J. & Susan K.
18	Holly Ann Dalton	Michael A. & Lisa C.
18	Anne Katherine Gegg	Stephen R. & Christine R.
19	Justin John Caia	Thomas S. & Maryanne
19	Jonathan James Richards	Joseph D. & Nora L.
19	Michael Howard Shaw	Howard W. & Nancy E.
20	Catherine Marie Collins	Michael A. & Patricia A.
20	Chad Anthony Rapoza	Carl A. & Brenda L.
20	Candice Ann Spruill	Joseph E. Jr. & Priscilla A.
20		
20	Sarah Emily Swift	Stephen A. & Barbara A.
20	Sean Richard Strassell	Richard F. & Joan M.
21	Cameron Post Burnham	William A. Jr. & Catherine C.
21	Erin Jean Ferriera	Brian T. & Deborah J.
21	Nicholas Sean Littlefield	Brian J. & Karen
22	Heather Rose Arruda	William R. & Susan M.
23	Rory Patrick Sheehan	James B. & Patricia M.
23	Christopher Gregory Haff	Gregory A. & Kelly A.
23		
23	Ruth Anne Sarah Schlitz	Ronald J. & Helen E.
25	Rachel Beth Ladd	Robert B. & Susan A.
25	Monica Alexander Topete	Admar J. & Maria A.
25	Samantha Sara White	George D. & Beth L.
25	Joseph Guy Fielding	Guy S. & Mary E.
25	Bailey Ann MacDonald	David B. & Margaret M.
25	Andrew Mark Harmon	Mark S. & Joan
26		
26	Michael Thomas Whelan	Michael T. & Rita P.
26	Heather Joy Nickerson	John A. & Maryellen
26	Scott Wayne Ainslie	Wayne H. & Debra Ann D.
27		

27	Danielle Potter	Mark H. & Deborah A.
28	Caleb Edward Palmer	Charles C. & Jeanne M.
28	Nicole Marie Casali	Joseph J. & Robin E.
28		
29	Dustin Joseph Adamson	Craig B. & Lori A.
29	Daniel Roberts Clay	Peter R. & Janet L.
29	Carly Lynne Matsik	Gary A. & Marcia
29		
29		
29	Nathan Cody	Steven G. & Nancy J.
30	Christopher Paul Soucie	Arnold & Dorothy L.
31	Sara Marie Cortez	Richard F. Jr. & Christine A.

AUGUST

1	John Francis Souza, III	John F. & Charlene M.
1	Alison Marie Krzyzewski	Peter M. & Maryellen
1	Jessica Lee James	Wesley D. Jr. & Patricia A.
1	Jennifer Susan Bannon	Charles S. III & Carol A.
2	Jennifer Lynn Gibson	Frederick J. & Charlotte R.
2	Jacquelyn Elaine Bates	Ralph C. & Sherine F.J.
2	Nathan John-Edmund Tocci	Glenn D. & Celeste A.
2	Timothy Gordon Brouillard	Thomas D. & Mary J.
3	Rebecca Rose Fantoni	Robert R. & Karen E.
3	Michael James McElroy	William D. Jr. & Marguerite E.
3	Allison Rachauskas	Gary M. & Jennie L.
3	Timothy Patrick Ellis	Patrick R. & Diane P.
4		
5	Jennifer Ann Reid (T)	William E. & Caron I.
5	Jessica Lynn Reid (T)	William E. & Caron I.
6		
7	Mary Allison Dunlavy	Donal T. & Priscilla
7	David Charles Smith, II	David C. & Theresa A.
8	Jillian Leigh Brown	George H. III & Nancy J.
8	Ciara Brennan Brown	Steven R. & Mary E.
8	Erin Patricia Collins	Ronald & Janet C.
8	Kristin Lynn Grzegorzewski	Mark C. & Karen S.
8	Craig Andrew Gillis	Paul F. & Cynthia J.
8	Sarah Louise Shepardson	Robert S. & Ellen
8	Andrew Steele Boetsma	William P. & Sandra J.
8	Nicole Marie Williamson	Keith & Jessica R.
9	Ryan Thomas Austin	Thomas C. & Reid M.
9	Melinda Irene Feeney	Robert F. & Christina L.
9	Marybeth Ayotte	Todd R. & Lori M.
9		
10		
10		
11	Courtney Lynn Dias	Stephen A. & Donna M.
11	Adam Alexander Pickart	Charles A. & Cynthia J.
11	Meghan Roberts	Mark E. & Dawn
11	Megan Leone Downes	John G. & Marilyn
11	Caitlin Elizabeth Roy	Michael F. & Judith A.
13		
13	Nina Marie Brundle	Steven J. & Julie J.
13	Heather Jean Ruprecht	Gary A. & Debra J.
13	Brycen Lee Smith	Stephen L. & Christine A.
14	Shane Tomas Kelly	Michael L. & Dorothy J.
14	Ryan Daniel Gallivan	Daniel R. & Patricia K.
15	Kathrine Annette Goulet	Jay M. & Martha L.
15		
15		

15	Katherine Lynn Abbott (T)	James M. & Lynn M.
15	Amy Suzanne Abbott (T)	James M. & Lynn M.
15	Jennifer Joyce O'Neill	James D. & Janice F.J.
16	Abby Beth Geller	Sherman A. & Wendy L.
16	Ian Mackie Ames	William D. & Anne M.
16	Meghan West McFarland	Robert C. & Nancy L.
17	Gina Corinne Randall (T)	William F. & Celia D.
17	Beth Leanne Randall (T)	William F. & Celia D.
17	Stephen Daniel Mattos	Mark P. & Ann C.
17	Katherine Elizabeth Linnell	Curtis H. Jr. & Glenda J.
17	Gregory Adam Szoc	Stephen A. & Mary A.
17	Alison Virginia Shea	John K. & Susan J.
18	Eandrew Quentin Hobbs	David B. & Alina B.
18	Katie Erin Pierce	Gordon N. & Catherine A.
18	AManda Marie Anderson	Scott T. & Colleen M.
18	Julie Ann Schober	Richard & Ann M.
19	Todd Clfford Holbrook	David E. & Donna J.
19	Caitlin Esther Turner	~~James C.~~ & Mary F.
20	Erica Laureen Bertocchi	Michael A. 7 Laureen M.
20	Melissa Joycelin Solimini	Dennis L. & Cheryl E.
21	Kyle Ryan Harding	Dana G. & Sandra J.
22	Joshua Michael Borsari	Daniel J. & Laurel B.
22	Alison Frances Rubin	Jerald G. & Margaret A.
22	Dennie Lynne Plante	Dennis J. & Jo A.
22	David Joseph Simpson	James F. & Colleen M.
22	Wayne Michael Handorff	Wayne W. & Barbara A.
22	Johnathon Alais Cristana	Giovanni & Eileen P.
23	Tara Lynn Gillaspie	Donald P. & Kim P.
23	Megan Lee Willis	Robert E. & Margaret A.
24	Jesse Tyber White	Robert J. & Alexandria S.
24	Jonathan Earl Currier Jr.	Jonathan E. & Michele M.
24	Heather Lee Deckel	Timothy V. & Karen L.
25	Adam Ross Jaworowski	Andrew A. & Kim M.
25	Susan Jane Weston	Gary F. & Nancy J.
25	Allison Marie Kirk	George P. & Diane P.
26	Katherine Emily Wilson	Thomas D. & Lynn E.
26		
26	Katrina Theresa Shelley	Leonard J. & Catherine
27	Richard Abbott Cavicchi Jr.	Richard A. & Maureen A.
27	Mickael Bonifacio Doria	Carlos F. & Barbara P.
27	Joshua William Lindy	Alan S. & Cathy A.
28	Daniel Richard Frederick	David H. & Patricia A.
28		
29	Eric Dale Snyder	Michael G. & Katherine S.
29	Jennifer Ann hayes	Robert B. & Lea A.
29	Garrett Brian Giblin	Brian G. & Susanne
29	Lauren Ashley Morganella	Jay A. & Saundra C.
29	Nathan James Buckley	James L. & Donna S.
29	Andrew Porter Buckley	James L. & Donna S.
29	William Joseph Madden	Mark T. & Margaret C.
31	Kely Lee Sheldon	Jerry P. & Laurie L.
31	Lauren Emily Webber	Dale M. & Patricia A.

SEPTEMBER

1		
1	Adam Joseph Hill	James L. & Grace H.
1	Gina Marie Doucette	Gerald A. & Marie V.
1	Daniel Mark Stafford	Mark A. & Margaret E.
2	Alexandria Elizabeth Poepjes Burbank	Kevin L. & Holly E.
2	Nicholas James Burke	Timothy J. & Kathleen A.
2	Anthony John Debonis	Anthony F. & Heather R.

3	Eric Richard Jackson	Dana R. & Susan M.
4	Jessica Lyn Hamill	Thomas & Louise A.
5	Katie Miranda Colbourne	William D. & Lydia J.
5	Kelly Ann Heede	Robert C. & Mary E.
6	Samuel Cristadoro	Richard L. & Kathleen A.
6	Michele Ann Smith	Gary J. & Elaine
6	Derek Russell Finbar Murphy	Michael J.R. & Laurie A.
7	Stephanie Catherine Bagdon	Kenneth A. & Jean L.
7	Joseph Russell Alsheimer	Russell J. & Cheryl A.
7	Bethany Laboda Allen	Christopher R. & Lane A.
8	Courtney Marie Pederzani	Paul L. & Evi
9	Robert Vincent Burns III	Roger V. Jr. & Joy E.
9	Robert Francis Burton, Jr.	Robert F. & Deborah A.
10	Matthew Barry Churchill	James H. & Michelle E.
10	Jacqueline Marie Hensch	James R. & Marilyn M.
10	Nicole Elise Nardone	Paul F. & Lynda M.
10	Raimondo Raymond	Albert & Krystyna
11	Michelle Anne Knight	Kenneth F. & Patricia L.
11	Jessica Elizabeth Orosz	Charles T. & Susan
11	Nathan Taylor Hemphill	John A. & Barbara C.
12	Jason Dean Griffin	Darrell W. & Katherine R.
12	Sean Timothy Linsky Brennan	Patrick J. & Paula M.
13	Seth Holmes Ferdinand	Manuel L. & Debbie L.
14	Michael William Brouillard, Jr.	Michael W. & Roseann
14	Amy Jeannette Caldwell	George W. & Kellie-Ann
14	Madelyn Joanna Emerson	Richard B. & Martha
14	Jillian Brenda Vose	David A. & Margaret A.
14	Thaddeus Michael Xavier Fontes, Jr.	Thaddeus M.X. & Marjorie M.
14	Michael James Oliver	Bruce D. & Doreen R.
14		
14	Ryan Michael Kiley	Richard S. & Linda J.
15	Graham Souther Dennis	Waiter J. Jr. & Brooks E.
16	Jacqueline Suzanne Rooney	Michael P. & Donna M.
16	Brittany Marie Ray	Geoffrey B. & Patricia A.
16	Jessica Marie Chronchio	Anthony M. & Jennifer S.
17	Leah Michelle Roberts	Michael M. & Julie A.
18	Martha Suzanne Drane	Steven J. & Joyce
18	Clifford Robert Hoitt	Edward D. & Eileen D.
18	Courtney Marie Miles	Christopher A. & Renee M.
18	Gregory Charles Seekell	Charles L. & Bonnie L.
18	Jessica Nicole Shea	Michael E. & Jacqueline A.
19	Janessa Leigh Perreault	William J. & Barbara N.
19	Jared Proctor Dodge	Thomas H. & Janice L.
20	Jessica Lindsey Franklin	Gilbert E. Jr. & Pamela A.
21	Benjamin James Heisler	Glenn W. & Theresa M.
21	Nicholas Adam Farina	Joseph E. & Donna M.
21	Mary Ellen McGuire	John G. & Karen L.
21	Timothy John McLaughlin	Peter J. & Maura J.
22	Jonathan James Kingsbury	John Carlton & Angela C.
22	William Joseph Ferullo	Charles M. & Diane L.
22	Corinne Francine Wynne	Robert F. & Carolyn S.
22	Nicholas Paul Yunitis	Paul J. Jr. & Patrice M.
23	Erin Jean Harrigan	Thomas M. & Lori J.
24	Denise Lynn Drever	John D. & Susan M.
24	William Charles Thomas	Bruce C. Sr. & Robin-Lee
25	Robert Rainer Burdick	Robert A. & Deborah S.
25	Kelly Ann Vaughn	Kerry R. & Patricia A.
26	Barbara Lauren Surprise	James M. & Carol S.
26	Donald Michael Arsenault	Donald & Cynthia E.
26	Adam Denis Bruneau	Denis R. & Mary B.
26	Athena Marie Brown	Matthew M. & Annette M.

26	Allison Leigh Baker	Kenneth F. & Maureen
27	Michael Anthony Ferrini	Paul A. & Patricia J.
27	William John Kelleher	William M. & Lynn M.
27	Amanda Elizabeth-Ann Pearl	Robert D. & Robin L.
28	Emily Sarah Palfrey	John C. & Debra L.
28		
29		
29		
29	Jennifer Marie Mullins	John S. & Elaine B.
30		
30	Jonathan David MacNayr	David R. & Maryann
30	Zachary Nathaniel Finkelstein	Frank N. & Gloria A.
30		

OCTOBER

1	Benjamin Kamerman	Murray S. & Ericka A.
1	Lindsay Drew Sampson	Stephen W. & Lisa Anne
2	Marley Anne Griffin	Christopher J. & Anne-Marie S.
2	Bryan Denton Webster	Robert J. & Barbara J.
2	Jessica Helen Loftus	Stephen J. & Nancy A.
3	Adam Lawrence Schneider	David L. & Gloria L.
3	Brian John Richmond, Jr.	Brian J. & Suzanne M.
3	Stephanie Noel Reihl	Mark J. & Karen Y.
4	Elizabeth Frances Fraser	Charles L. & Kim E.
4	Jeffrey Lennon Stiles	Leslie H. & Jane M.
4	Kyle Doherty Murray	George T. Jr. & Sheila M.
6	Daniel Richard Iannotti	Steven P. & Donna M.
6	Sean Francis Conton	Francis I. & Sharon A.
6		
6	James Louis Ottino	Paul E. & Patricia M.
6	Crystal Anne Rego	Gregory B. & Nancy E.
7	Charles William Harney, Jr.	Charles W. & Edythe L.
7		
7	Adam Charles MacFarlane	Charles C. & Patricia J.
7		
8	Daniel Copley Schmitt	Raymond W. & Nancy J.
8	Ian Scott Hager	David C. & Gail I.
9		
9	Lynne Alison Stephenson	William F. & Sharon L.
10	Raymond John Lovell	David C. & Vickie L.
10		
11	Kristen Rose Lake	Trevor W. & Gale E.
11	Noah Lee Spaulding	Jeffrey D. & Donna L.
12	Chad Stetson Bennett	Robert A. & Julie A.
12	Nicole Aileen Sharp	Ian D. & Pauline M.
12	Tiffany Elizabeth Perry	Ronald B. & Robyn R.
12	Michael Elliott Randall	Michael & Laurie J.
12	John Paul Galanek	Mitchell S. & Laurie J.
13	Ashli Siobhan Coleman	Purnell R. & Mary L.
13	Andrew Lee Thevenin	Thomas E. Sr. & Carol A.
13	Lynsey Ann Vacchino	Peter M. & Elizabeth M.
14	Jennifer Marie Wilmot	Edward R. & Joanne M.
14	Dennis Joseph Cram	John S. & Mary Ann S.
14	Sarah Irene MacPherson	Walter S. III & Donna A.
14	Holly Elizabeth Maxson	Richard G. & Virginia E.
15	Brian Paul Comeau	Larry E. & Susan L.
15	Elisabeth Grace Verrochi	Steven F. & Margaret S.B.
15	Elouise Ann Wright	John C. & Donna M.
16	Maureen Ann Warner	Kevi P. & Margaret A.
16	Meghan Joan Shaughnessy	Richard J. & Stephanie
16		

17	John Christopher Clarke	John V. & Mary B.
17	Anoosua Anita Mukherjee	Anupam K. & Adriana A.
18	Garrett Fleming Doherty	William S. III & Joanne
18	Benjamin Robert White	Kevin M. & Pamela A.
18	James Henry Downing	Mark W. & Jerilyn M.
18	Amanda Noelle Blais	Raymond A. & Kathleen H.
19	Rex Enright Varn, Jr.	Rex E. & Kathryn A.
20	Kevin Charles Druffel-Rodriguez	Stephen S. & Ellen R. M.
20	Aimee Quinn Blier	Neil R. & Lisa M.
20	Daniel Joseph Barrett	Kenneth W. & Paula J.
20		
20		
20		
21		
21	Megan Elizabeth O'Brien	Edmund J. & Kathleen J.
21	Jamie Ann Lunn	Jonathan W. & Frances D.
22	Azure Jane Dillon	Paul O. & Eugenie M.
22	Kory Jay Harward	Ronald J. & Tammy J.
22	Sean Michael MacPherson	Michael G. & Judith E.
22	Ian Robert Penn	Bruce H. & Deborah A.
23	Timothy Mark Field	Albert B. & Deborah L.
24	Pal Marius Smith	Frederick N. III & Hilde R.
25	Stephen Joseph Easter	Brian G. & Debra J.
25	Gregory Edward Aborn	Jonathan E. & Nancy J.
25	Courtney Rae Cushman	Henry Z. & Jennifer L.
25	Brian Kenta Ferazzi	Michael A. & Yuko
25	Victoria Lee Varney	Richard W. Jr. & Heather T.
26	Andrea Lee Iodice	Joseph F. & Carol J.
26	Ryan Matthew Bushey	Roger C. & Linda M.
27		
29	David Karsten Winkler	John K. & Terry M.
29	Tyler James Simms	Thomas F. & Heidi R.
29	Kaitlin Louise McGaha	Larry D. & Mary L.
29	Angele Marie Sproles	William R. & Lynne E.
29	Justin Ryan Greene	John J. & Grace M.
31	Kate Mare Cruckshank	Bruck D. & Diana M.
31	Dana Marie Drysdale	John W. Sr. & Marie F.
31	Michael William Bruninghaus	Ronald P. & Marie E.

NOVEMBER

1	Christopher David Mortberg	David Jr. & Tracy M.
1	Vanessa Mary Staff	Richard O. & Gail E.
1	Matthew Irving Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
1	Vanessa Renee Hand	Paul F. & Janyce V.
2	Christopher James Lynch	James E. & Deborah A.
2	Any Linda Ferro	Denis G. & Susan A.
2	Mindi Renee D'Agostino	James M. & Rhonda L.
3		
3	Jade Alexandrea Steffy	Robert P. & Maria C.
3	Bethany Lynne Fiocchi	Paul A. & Audrey A.
4	Victoria Elizabeth Beck	Theodore A. III & Francesca A.V.C.
4	David Christopher Tague Jr.	David C. & Julie L.
4	Jessica Elizabeth Simoes	Rodney T. & Nancy M.
5		
5	Kristin Joan Hurstak	Stephen J. & Linda V.
5	April Marie Tommasino	Ronald V. & Sharon E.
5	Lisa Marie DeMari	Dennis A. & Carleen L.
6	Joel Thomas LeBlanc	Jerry L. & Theresa M.
6	Jeanine Lisa Sturtevant	Michael J. & Patricia A.
6	Kristin Lee Andrade (T)	Manuel D. & Deborah S.
6	Jessica Marie Andrade (T)	Manuel D. & Deborah S.

6	April Marie Sullivan	Thomas P. & Cindy-Lou
6	John Robert Bunce	Robert M. & Lori A.
7	Cameron Michael Keating	Barrett M. & Patricia M.
7	Julie Ann Gallagher	Gerald F. & Ann Marie B.
7	Heather Jean Robillard	Robert R. & Jeannie M.
8	Daniel T. McCullough	Michael K. & Madonna
8	William Charles Nangle	William M. & Laurie A.
8	Michael Anthony DiGiovanni	Mark A. & Stacey L.
8		
8	Patrick John Driscoll	Kevin P. & Rose M.
8	Lauren Marie Brigida	Gaetano J. Jr. & Sandra M.
9	James Patrick Reilly	George J. & Jamesetta
9	Ryan John LeShane	Stephen C. & Paula J.
9	Robert Michael Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
10	William Joseph Alford	Joseph R. & Kitty L.
10		
10	Sarah Bridget Walsh	Stephen T. & Katrina L.
11	Marisa Dawn Fleck	Donald E. & Mary A.
11	Alex Francis Farland	Paul B. & Ann F.
12	Justin Paul McGarry	Paul W. & Souksamone
12		
13	Christopher Alan Ryde	Richard W. & Robin A.
14		
14		
15	Anthony John Cunningham	Gerald J. & Evelyn L.
15	Catherine Margaret Marconi	Geoffrey L. & Elizabeth B.
16	Meghan Rose Grady	David M. & Joan L.
17		
17	Yvonne Frances Kelley	John J. Jr. & Cheryl A.
17	Aileen Coakley Kirwin	Peter D. & Mary A.
17	Andrew George Robinson	George A. & Judith L.
18	David Christopher Barry	David F. Jr. & Judith A.
19	Kate Elizabeth Conroy	Paul J. & Virginia C.
20	Brittany Rae Wilson	Patrick A. & Patrice R.
21	Scott William O'Leary	Daniel J. Jr. & Marilyn
21	Chad Dewane Kidwell	Stephen D. & Evamarie
21		
21	Michael Anthony Romano	Anthony J. & Linda M.
22	Joseph John Massi Jr.	Joseph J. & Lisa M.
22	Patrick Joseph McKenna	Kevin L. & Kimberley K.
23	Dean Philip Karoblis	Dean V. & Margaret M.
23	Lauren Elizabeth Forziati	Carl A. & Linda K.
23	Joseph Louis Goduti	Ralph L. & Jennifer L.
23	Christopher John Brown	Thomas A. & Mary K.
23	John Robinson Marks	Gary L. & Kathryn E.
24	Amelia Suzanne Gould	Glenn T. & Maureen
26	Audrey Michelle Perry	Joseph P. Jr. & Esther M.
26	Elizabeth Marie Nixon	Scott J. & Judith L.
26	Alyssa Marie Juliani	Joseph R. & Jenifer J.
26	Derek James Wright	James B. & Kathleen M.
26	Sarah Marie Hopkins	John D. Jr. & Michele A.
27		
28	Nicholas Stuart Russell	William H. & Mary L.
28	Joseph Ryan Chalupa	Bret H. & Patricia M.
30	Matthew Allen Ross	Charles A. Jr. & Karen E.
30		
30	Mark Mina Salib	Ramzy S. & Aida H.
30	Joshua Michael Garvey	Paul W. & Susan L.
30	Andrew Joseph Garvey	Paul W. & Susan L.
30	Michelle Diane Harvey	William J. Sr. & Diane M.

DECEMBER

1	Amanda Joy Favulli	Mark A. & Patricia A.
1	Michelle DeCosta	Robert E. & Adrienne
2	Michael George Langille	Michael F. & Cheryl A.
3	Oni Marie Jackson	Otis L. & Blanche M.
4	Derek James Keezer	Robert M. & Catriona M.
4	Nina Marie Mendes	Edward II & Sharon M.
4	Leigh Anne Bird	Mark E. & Lisa A.
4	Jennifer Elizabeth LeBretton	Ronald E. & Donna J.
5	Jonathan David Villaire	Dennis B. & Donna L.
5		
6	Caitlin Elizabeth Kurusz	Henry III & Patricia E.
6		
7	Amy Elizabeth Pratt	Edward M. & Jamie H.
7		
8	Andrew Nathan Prete	August A. & Cindy L.
8	Daniel Charles Williams	Michael H. & Geraldine M.
9	Samuel Lozeah Shaw	Frank L. & Pansy I.
10		
10	Elizabeth Kristen Nahill	Robert G. & Elizabeth A.
11	Kate Cahill Kirby	John P. & Jane A.
11	Andrew Dean MacLeod	Dean R. & Lisa A.
11		
12	Lindsay Elizabeth Simmons	Robert A. Jr. & Debra L.
12	Melissa Ann Reynolds	James E. & Barbara A.
12		
13	Lindsay Amanda Hovis	Mark A. & Denise A.
13		
13	Rachael Elizabeth Haudenschield	Jeffery L. & Linda L.
13		
14	Shawn Michael Hooley	Owen B. & Lori J.
14		
16	Christopher Ryan DeMeule	Stephen L. & Kimberly J.
17	Jonathan Paul Thompson	Frederic P. & Brenda J.
17		
18	Kristina Marie McGrath	James G. & Margaret E.
18	Lindsay Danielle Hirt	William A. & Elaine J.
18	Michael Anthony McEnroe	James J. & Candyce L.
19		
19	Erin Leigh Correa	Phillip J. Jr. & JoAnn
20	Christopher Patrick Bolson	Philip A. & Katherine L.
21	Andrew Michael Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E.
21	Richard Louis Chandler	Richard C. & Vickie L.
22	Peter Bernard Alsheimer	Peter J. & Beverly A.
22		
25	Amy Noel Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
25		
25	Benjamin Albert Douglas	Timothy & Jean
27	Rose-Mary P. Quintal	Richard Costa + Jeanne Quin
28	Brian William Taylor	Michael B. & Vickie L.
31	Michael Andrew Botieri	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
31	Timothy Forbes McLeod	Peter F. & Patricia A.
31	Scott James Burgess	James E. & Kathleen M.
31	Jenna Diane Brady	John J. & Patricia D.
31	Christopher David Kenny	Gregory M. & Patti A.

Deaths 1984

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
2	Amelia A. Pina (Perry), Plymouth	72
2	Harold Earle Carleton, Plymouth	87
3	William Francis Carey, Plymouth	65
3	Paul Edward Tobin, Plymouth	79
3	Winifred Keith Weldon (Keith), Plymouth	97
3	Grace E. Beede (Johnson), Plymouth	62
4	Adam H. Bienkowski, Plymouth	73
5	Marie Y. Sexton (Walsh), Plymouth	86
5	Bernice F. Snow (Eddy), Plymouth	75
6	Esther M. Ruffini (Tassinari), Plymouth	90
6	Rachel C. Foote, Boston	59
7	John T. Wholey, Plymouth	83
8	Walter G. LaRonde, Plymouth	69
8	Mabel Allen, Plymouth	92
8	Dorothy S. Vaughan (Strout), Plymouth	71
9	John J. Miranda, Boston	57
10	Salome Goldman (Israelson), Plymouth	75
10	Mary C. Torres (Rocha), Plymouth	75
11	Helena K. McNeill (Scherban), Plymouth	67
11	Robert E. Siemers, Plymouth	75
11	Manuel Quintal Jr., Plymouth	74
12	Thomas Gene Uharriet, Boston	38
13	Nancy F. Waterman (Fuller), Plymouth	49
13	Martha Gaudreau (Lundgren), Weymouth	67
14	Myron W. Bishop, Plymouth	67
14	Laurist Wadsworth Reynolds, Boston	72
15	Norman W. Sinnott, Plymouth	82
15	Orman Leroy Jenkins, Plymouth	75
15	Alfred Scott Jr., Plymouth	74
16	Richard Glenn Landers, Plymouth	22
17	Mary W. Riley (Little), Plymouth	69
17	Evelyn G. McNamara, Plymouth	90
18	Louise A. McDonough (Lomasney), Plymouth	75
19	Lillian E. Manter (Temple), Plymouth	82
19	John Finn Bulger, Plymouth	68
20	Warren K. Pierson, Sr., Plymouth	67
20	Helen F. Emond (Druckenbrod), Plymouth	88
20	Abraham A. Ruffini, Plymouth	72
21	Frank F. Engel, Plymouth	90
21	Nicole Elizabeth Lanouette, Boston	22 days
22	Robert R. Gallerani, Plymouth	50
22	Elsie May Jordan (Henderson), Plymouth	70
22	Edna T. Cobb (Clark), Plymouth	96
23	Dorothy E. Reed (Ryan), Plymouth	79
24	Nicholas Vitaris, Wareham	82
24	Mary J. Koroblis (DeSantis), Plymouth	58
25	James William Barnes, Plymouth	78
25	Mary A. Bergamini (Atti), Plymouth	95
26	Smith Roane, Rockland	90
26	Earl Griswold Boardman, Plymouth	87
27	James R. Deitsch, Plymouth	67
27	Marjorie Goodspeed White, Plymouth	84
27	Alfred Franklin O'Connor, Fall River	55

29	Dino J. Borsari, Plymouth	66
29	Alden D. Turner, Plymouth	61
30	Empi M. Peterson (Hill), Plymouth	76
31	Agnes M. Murphy (Dunn), Plymouth	71
31	Mary Francis Connolly, Plymouth	80

FEBRUARY

3	Maxwell a/k/a/ Max L. Furlinger, Plymouth	90
3	Lydia E. Carletti, Plymouth	82
3	Isabel M. Keith (O'Grady), Weymouth	64
5	Virginia Dromeshauser (Miller), Plymouth	77
5	John J. Caldwell, Plymouth	70
5	John O. Felt, Sr., Plymouth	75
6	Mary E. Harrington (Cushing), Plymouth	89
7	George Y. Olson, Plymouth	80
7	George Robert Davis, Plymouth	63
10	Arlene Dorothy Candlen (Ayers), Barnstable	82
11	William E. Nickerson, Plymouth	72
11	Edward Lawrence Richardson, Plymouth	75
12	Joseph Katz, Plymouth	60
12	Leo Snyder, Plymouth	66
12	Franklin T. Loring, Plymouth	79
13	Dorothy C. Heckman (Cleveland), Plymouth	85
14	Walter Cavanaugh, Plymouth	85
14	Mary E. Finnegan, Plymouth	79
15	John Charles Watson, Plymouth	69
16	Verna L. Vinton (Heaton), Plymouth	85
16	Harriet S. Simpson (Burke), Plymouth	65
16	Ruth S. Morse (Erickson), Burlington	68
17	Elsie Livermore Moore (Brockway), Plymouth	81
18	Mando A. Fortini, Plymouth	79
18	Mando Ghidoni, Plymouth	78
18	Marie Dorothea Flavin (Brennan), Boston	57
19	Paul Gecse, Plymouth	73
20	Maurice M. Moran, Plymouth	76
20	Albert James Paschal, Plymouth	66
22	Lester Richardson, Plymouth	78
22	Lorraine Baker (Harris), Plymouth	65
23	Manuel M. Maciel, Plymouth	71
27	Manuel Cadose, Plymouth	82
27	Edmund J. Hill, Plymouth	60
27	Esther Sampson Franks (Sampson), Plymouth	84
27	Edward T. Karle, Plymouth	76
29	Ruth M. Allen (Fenner), Plymouth	73

MARCH

1	Dwight Kenneth Dunmore, Plymouth	88
1	Karen Galletti (Post), Boston	35
5	Abel L. Carvalho, Plymouth	64
6	Agnes P. Busi, Plymouth	81
6	Alice E. Ham (Allen), Plymouth	85
8	Catherine Kelley, Plymouth	85
8	Joseph Ashbridge, Plymouth	70
8	Fred Lexner, Hanson	80
9	Peter Gonsalves, Plymouth	85
9	Juliet Amerman (Sgarzi), Boston	68
9	Thomas F. Willdigg Jr., Boston	45
10	Jessie A. Rogan (Callahan), Plymouth	65
10	Helga A. Jonasson (Soderlund), Plymouth	75
11	Arthur Olaf Anderson, Plymouth	84
11	Helen R. Buresh (McCusker), Plymouth	79

13	Adele Chandler Gregg (Chandler), Plymouth	89
13	Mabel L. Anderson (Wagner), Plymouth	61
14	Antonio F. Casal, Plymouth	83
14	Joseph E. Pineau, Plymouth	61
14	John Cornelius Mahoney, Plymouth	62
15	Raymond H. Foss, Plymouth	91
15	Paul B. Flood, Plymouth	26
18	Nellie M. Donnell (Chase), Plymouth	78
18	Howard Leroy Jackson, Plymouth	80
18	Harry J. Watson, Jr., Plymouth	31
18	Eugenie Ghislaine Giasson (Fortin), Fall River	47
20	Grace Brownell, Plymouth	89
21	Emma M. Martin (Fecteau), Plymouth	70
21	Jennie Lewis (Karasek), Plymouth	78
21	Katherine A. Kirkpatrick (McKay), Plymouth	85
21	Lucy Achsah Bartlett, Plymouth	75
22	Dorris C. MacBride (Cavender), Plymouth	78
22	Rita A. Morris (Fahey), Plymouth	86
24	Edward L. Kearney, Plymouth	81
24	Richard McBrine, Quincy	65
26	James F. Gill, Plymouth	73
26	Mary A. Haskins (Malloy), Plymouth	72
27	Adele Baler (Cohen), Plymouth	68
28	Jeremiah F. Cahir, Plymouth	59
28	Felice Pennacchio, Plymouth	80
29	Roldo J. Banzi, Plymouth	78
30	Harold J. Wall, Plymouth	77
30	Anna M. Bates (Danahey), Plymouth	90

APRIL

1	Gladys K. Chase (Kennedy), Plymouth	66
2	Margaret M. White (Amiro), Plymouth	69
2	Leonilda C. Galvani (Ruffini), Plymouth	99
3	Allen Danforth Russell, Plymouth	86
3	Thomas F. O'Keefe, Plymouth	93
4	Louis John Muthig, Plymouth	85
4	Angela MacNeil, Weymouth	71
4	Mildred O'Donnell (Woods), Falmouth	81
5	Frank C. Dunlap Sr., Plymouth	83
5	Kenneth W. Byrne, Plymouth	66
6	Marjorie Griffith, Plymouth	80
6	Bessie Meyrick Wilson (Meyrick), Plymouth	92
6	Louis J. Hand, Plymouth	73
7	Albert A. Doscher, Plymouth	51
7	Virginia Ruth Bunzell (King), Boston	52
8	Frank Shelley Jr., Plymouth	56
8	Michael Stephen Hurley, Plymouth	51 mins.
8	Mary E. Vassar (Darsch), Plymouth	80
9	Alfred Joseph Francis, Plymouth	64
10	Mildred Agatha Roberts (Cronin), Plymouth	77
10	Jesie M. Freeman (Gowell), Plymouth	99
10	Thomas Joseph Guilmette, Boston	69
11	Annie Costa a/k/a/ Feitor (Curt), Plymouth	88
11	Annie A. Pina (Andrews), Plymouth	67
12	Beatrice Richardson (Caffney), Plymouth	90
12	Rose Marino Adamo (Marino), Plymouth	75
12	Virginia Mae MacLean (Loring), Plymouth	45
12	Harold T. Bourne, Plymouth	78
13	Rose A. McDonald (Vincent), Plymouth	93
13	Margaret L. Williamson (Lyon), Plymouth	67
14	Frederick Michael Dries, Plymouth	83

16	Mary Alice Fountain, Plymouth	75
17	Frederick a/k/a/ Fred L. Nickerson, Plymouth	75
17	Joseph J. Turner, Boston	70
18	Joseph W. Farrell, Plymouth	84
18	Anna Bernardo (DiSalvatore), Plymouth	54
18	Robert S. Mello, Carver	23
19	John G. Santos, Plymouth	22
21	Lionel Walter Willette, Plymouth	68
21	John Hutcheon, Plymouth	83
21	Dorothy May Fraser (Rawley), Boston	61
23	Mary A. Beauregard (Bellefontain), Plymouth	93
23	Frank Robinson, Wareham	80
24	Genevieve B. Hagerty (Beatty), Plymouth	75
24	James Crosby Anderson, Plymouth	81
25	Ella M. Carr (Bernagozzi), Plymouth	68
26	William Caranci, Plymouth	73
26	Margery H. Colby (Hibbard), Plymouth	62
26	Charles Arthur Smith, Plymouth	83
26	Lorenzo Augusta Pittsley, Plymouth	97
27	John Patrick Jones, Plymouth	41
27	Delphina B. Costa (Vincent), Plymouth	59
28	Wayne R. DeSchamp, Plymouth	33
29	Paul L. Sullivan, Plymouth	46
30	Mary Claire Burke (Cheever), Plymouth	70
30	Helen Doris Rogers (Emerson), Plymouth	85
30	Mildred M. Schan, Plymouth	84

MAY

1	Alma M. Oliver (Carpenter), Plymouth	66
1	Emil Charles Kaiser a/k/a/ Charles E. Kaiser, Boston	73
3	Anna Cabral (Medeiros), Plymouth	87
3	Sebastian J. Govoni, Plymouth	88
4	Barry Dean Lynn, Plymouth	32
5	Elmer Morton Loring, Plymouth	94
5	Jay Frederick Turner, Plymouth	78
6	Paul C. Haffey, Plymouth	52
6	Armando A. Gallucci, Boston	71
7	Mildred Mae Hathaway (Blake), Plymouth	85
9	Gladys Morton (Reynolds), Plymouth	62
10	Madeline B. Lanigan (Maguire), Plymouth	69
10	Arthur Varnum Thissell, Plymouth	75
10	Hence B. Johnson, Plymouth	73
11	Phyllis E. Randall (Bacon), Plymouth	78
11	Katherine A. Holland (Beatty), Plymouth	82
12	Helena Margo Merchant (DeFelice), Plymouth	66
12	Gladys L. Hunt (Tolman), Plymouth	95
12	Dorothy L. Cox (Doyle), Plymouth	73
13	Theresa Mary Morini (Gilli), Plymouth	87
13	Grace Josephine Lacey (Austin), Plymouth	83
13	Annetta J. Rison (Deenson), Plymouth	89
15	Henry J. Malone, Plymouth	81
16	Paul J. Gallagher, Plymouth	33
16	Brenda L. Schweighauser (Bruce), Plymouth	34
17	Lydia C. Sylvia (Smith), Plymouth	88
18	Edward J. O'Brien Sr., Plymouth	73
19	Richard H. Jameson, Plymouth	64
20	John Darulla, Plymouth	72
20	Edward Randall Gibbs, Plymouth	36
21	Mary Tassinari (Fornaciari), Plymouth	94
23	Martha M. Muzzioli (Malone), Plymouth	63
25	Mary T. Bonney (Sliney), Plymouth	76

26	Manuel Duarte, Plymouth	83
26	Mabel Arnold Briggs (Guilhop), Brookline	77
27	John Mason Washburn, Plymouth	84
27	Schuyler Garratt Edsall, Plymouth	67
29	Leonard W. Newcomb, Plymouth	63
30	Emma Dora Roberts (Wixom), Plymouth	92

JUNE

1	Alexander McAleer, Plymouth	90
1	Frederick Ellsworth Hinds, Plymouth	90
2	Rosalie M. Boyle (Spath), Plymouth	85
2	Harriet Marie Titcomb, Plymouth	94
3	Rebecca G. Hinds a/k/a/ Marie Louise Gosselin (Gosselin), Plymouth	100
4	Harry Petreyko, Plymouth	86
6	Mary Evelyn Bacon, Plymouth	92
7	Kenneth L. Hannigan, Plymouth	63
8	Lettie R. Peavey (Burnham), Plymouth	78
8	John Rubins, Plymouth	87
8	James E. Bergeron, Wareham	77
8	James Rae, Cambridge	82
9	Ellen Elizabeth Foran (Carroll), Plymouth	93
9	Victoria D'Argento (Zammuto), Plymouth	83
9	Robert Bonner Bowler Jr., Plymouth	78
10	Dorothy A. Allen (Avery), Plymouth	83
11	Beatrice H. Beaton (Swift), Plymouth	83
12	Irene L. Ryan (Raushenbach), Plymouth	72
12	Catherine Weitbrecht (Kohan), Plymouth	63
12	Alice T. Gaylord (O'Brien), Middleboro	98
13	Joseph James Vera, Plymouth	66
13	Alma Baker Halliday (Baker), Plymouth	69
14	Helen Frances Kirby, Plymouth	82
16	Lawrence E. Delorey, Jr., Plymouth	52
16	Laura E. Good (Santacroce), Weymouth	89
17	Alma L. Eklund (Salminen), Plymouth	91
17	Gwendolyn M. Linde (Coffin), Plymouth	76
18	Delia Pattison Lacey (Washburn), Plymouth	79
18	George D. Heath, Plymouth	86
19	Grace M. Morgan (Moore), Plymouth	95
19	Lillian M. Pitcher, Plymouth	95
19	John B. Ratto, Plymouth	92
20	Phyllis Winterle (Blomquist), Brockton	60
21	Miriam Louise Downing (Webster), Plymouth	65
21	Stephen Savilonis, Plymouth	72
21	Mary Francis Nason (Hayes), Plymouth	60
21	Ramona Barr (Carrick), Plymouth	86
24	Florence G. Rafferty (Gaudette), Plymouth	92
24	Mary Elizabeth Metcalf (MacBride), Plymouth	65
25	George J. Hall, Plymouth	74
25	Janet Goddard Burbank (Goddard), Plymouth	75
27	Geraldine E. DeLesDernier (Crook), Plymouth	67
27	Blanche Addie Swett, Plymouth	84
28	Mary F. Mitton (Wood), Plymouth	85
30	Anne Christofferson (Russell), Plymouth	82
30	Theodore Morris, Plymouth	80
30	Thomas Barie, Plymouth	87

JULY

1	Edith Mae Dupuis (Henderson), Plymouth	81
1	Richard N. Staples, Plymouth	73
3	Archibald MacMillan, Plymouth	88

4	Charles H. Brady, Plymouth	86
4	Peter A. Wilson, Plymouth	76
5	Mary Agnes Cassella (Donlon), Plymouth	82
7	Frederic Weston Lyons, Plymouth	72
7	Samuel Harrison Chamberlain, Jr., Plymouth	91
8	Henry John Lisowski, Plymouth	60
8	Eugene M. Hayward, Plymouth	94
9	Catherine M. MacLeod (MacKinnon), Plymouth	81
10	Hannette D. Simon (Kimmick), Plymouth	92
11	Gerda M. Johnson (Anderson), Plymouth	85
11	Russell W. Lovell, Plymouth	75
11	Donald F. Merrill, Plymouth	89
12	Flora Evelyn Wood (Litchfield), Plymouth	73
12	Marie Paulina Paulsen (Petersen), Plymouth	80
12	Charles H. Hentschel, Plymouth	78
13	Marguerite M. Horsfall (Driscoll), Plymouth	74
15	John David Scott, Plymouth	35
15	Edward Metz, Plymouth	70
15	William H. Fragel, Plymouth	83
16	Manuel Rose, Plymouth	79
16	Jeanne M. Fay (Merrithew), So. Weymouth	56
17	Julia J. Doherty (Giorgetti), Plymouth	59
18	Mary Canucci (Fornaciari), Plymouth	88
18	Martha Veronica Hoover (Sylvestri), Plymouth	72
18	Edythe L.M. Gibbons (McCarthy), Plymouth	86
19	Paride Ruffini, Plymouth	97
22	Lydia L. Banta, Plymouth	87
24	Giuseppe a/k/a/ Joseph Giuliana Sr., Plymouth	93
25	Earl A. Jackson, Brockton	74
26	Ethel J. Leary (Mullen), Plymouth	89
26	Grace O. Holton (Reed), Brockton	91
28	Carl G. Velerius, Plymouth	82
29	Elizabeth Mary Stewart, Plymouth	69
29	James H. Dowd Sr., Plymouth	70
29	Howard C. Wagner, Plymouth	81
29	Jean M. Waterman (Ames), Brockton	55
30	Florence F. Kilroy (Almeida), Plymouth	55
31	Murray Fraser Urquhart, Plymouth	75

AUGUST

2	Ruth Allen Smith (Eastwood), Plymouth	82
2	Francis Wright Trask, Plymouth	68
4	Robert A. O'Donnell, Plymouth	51
5	Uuno Wiik, Plymouth	61
6	Celie May MacKiernan (Smith), Plymouth	79
6	Mary F. Elksnin (Yaworski), Plymouth	88
6	Elizabeth Brent Barker (Jones), Plymouth	83
6	John Campbell Tyrie, Plymouth	68
6	Mary A. Smith (Feeney), New Bedford	64
8	Leonard R. Sylvia, Plymouth	50
8	Jeanette S. Morris (Swett), Plymouth	78
10	Michael J. Sheehan, Plymouth	84
11	Katherine E. Turner (Wheeler), Plymouth	70
12	Gertrude F. Doucette (Carty), Plymouth	77
12	Gordon Emslie Belbin, Plymouth	79
13	Charles Leon Schroeder, Plymouth	94
14	Frederick Charles Ruprecht, Plymouth	81
14	John A. Dall, Plymouth	78
18	Antonietta Mori, Plymouth	87
18	John S. Bottomly, Plymouth	63
19	Alice G. Marcyes (Burke), Plymouth	93

19	Richard F. Hilliard, Plymouth	62
19	Lawrence M. Drury, Plymouth	80
20	Joseph P. Hannon, Sr., Plymouth	87
20	David I. Walsh, Plymouth	70
21	Anna W. Vaill, Plymouth	87
23	Edward SeFerian, Plymouth	61
23	Lillian E. Little (O'Connor), Plymouth	67
23	John M. Zanotti, Plymouth	78
24	Edmund M. Higgins, Plymouth	73
24	Charles C. Palmer, Plymouth	65
24	Sidney Alpha Berkett, Plymouth	77
25	Dorothy H.L. Thayer, (LeFurgey), Plymouth	90
26	Faustino Locatelli, Plymouth	72
26	Phyllis A. Loring (Arnold), Plymouth	74
26	Louise Peterson (Perkins), Plymouth	82
28	Nimes Benea, Plymouth	83
29	Maryellen Gault (Trevitt), Plymouth	83
30	Edna C. Harty (Barber), Plymouth	69
30	Edith V. Doten (Medara), Plymouth	83
30	George J. Schwab, Plymouth	93
31	Merle E. Reed, Plymouth	85

SEPTEMBER

1	Adele M. Krahmer (Wilhelm), Plymouth	90
1	John James McDonald, Plymouth	84
1	Eric Alfred Nelson, Plymouth	72
1	Frederick Joseph Love, Jr., Plymouth	45
2	Leo Edward Mitchell, Plymouth	76
2	David Eric Hogan, Plymouth	83
5	Margaret Winters (Ahman), Plymouth	71
6	Stanley Victor Johnson, Plymouth	71
6	Samuel Cristadoro, Plymouth	1 hr. 5 min.
6	Grace Evelyn Larson (Lake), Plymouth	86
7	Sarah Watson, Wareham	92
9	George L. Bradley, Plymouth	76
9	Peter J. Riccobene, Plymouth	72
9	Erma Ruth Myra (Clark), Plymouth	69
9	Joseph Warren McTiernan, Brockton	41
11	Gerard D'Orval, Plymouth	78
12	Kenneth E. Macomber, Plymouth	84
14	John J. Hickey, Plymouth	76
14	Karen Marie McNamara, Plymouth	16
15	Roger K. Hubbell, Plymouth	86
15	John Henry Norris, Plymouth	80
15	Harry James Lamb, Lowell	89
16	Stanley H. Hill, Plymouth	89
16	Inex Robbins (Ferrari), Plymouth	72
16	James E. VanAmburgh, Plymouth	95
16	Helena Alberta Marstom (Griffin)	69
17	Helen Ruth Edwards (MacIsaac), Plymouth	90
18	Richard W. Cox, Plymouth	75
18	Benjamin Harrison West, Plymouth	63
18	Steve P. Lozinak, Weymouth	60
19	Grace Lillian Richardson (Douglas), Duxbury	90
20	Helen M. Webb (Thompson), Duxbury	88
21	Elizabeth H. Thomas (Saunders), Braintree	91
21	Herbert L. Jenkins, Plymouth	72
21	Clarence Morel Blackwell, Plymouth	61
21	Gilbert W. VanNest, Plymouth	80
21	Anthony E. Dobrowolski, Plymouth	19
21	Gina L. Watterson (Alviti), Plymouth	62

22	John J. McKenna, Plymouth	78
22	Rudolph Allen DeMott, Bourne	71
23	Grace A. Menadier, Plymouth	91
25	Dorothy M. Packard (Merrill), Plymouth	77
25	Helen E. Murphy (Mullen), Plymouth	87
28	Alice G. Goodwin (Page), Plymouth	72
29	William W. Perkins, Plymouth	87
30	Alice M. Higgins (Savard), Plymouth	76
30	Ada Emily Vecchi, Plymouth	98

OCTOBER

4	Myrtle Pierce (Jones), Plymouth	70
5	Frederick Gilbert Hills, Plymouth	83
6	Olympia M. Ferreira (Medeiros), Plymouth	76
7	Morrison M. Bump, Plymouth	65
7	Argio Peter Rebuttini, Plymouth	72
7	Eva M. Smith (Carver), Plymouth	89
7	Anne Reed (Heintz), Plymouth	57
8	William R. O'Connor, Plymouth	29
8	Thomas John Sylvester, Plymouth	37
9	Eleanor V. Meloni (Alberghini), Plymouth	74
10	Elinor C. Birks (Claes), Worcester	46
10	Grace S. Andrews (Severance), Plymouth	77
11	Rasmus J. Rasmussen, Plymouth	63
11	Barbara L. Miller (Lincoln), Plymouth	56
11	Edna M. Farquharson (Michener), Plymouth	66
11	Eileen W. Peck (Wallace), Plymouth	60
11	John Francis Greene, Plymouth	70
12	Alice R. Dube (Rogan), Plymouth	82
12	William Thomas Eaton, Jr., Plymouth	74
13	Alfred P. Neret, Plymouth	43
13	Anne D. MacDougall (MacLennan), Plymouth	72
14	George J. Boone, Jr., Plymouth	38
15	Rodney S. Borror, Plymouth	76
16	Esther Hager (Kruger), Plymouth	89
16	George F. Daly, Sr., Plymouth	75
16	Beatrice Maude Haire (Ferguson), Plymouth	97
17	Doris Naomi Young (Cotton), Plymouth	84
17	Lucy M. Wallbank (Lagasse), Plymouth	76
17	Florence Patricia Beattie, Plymouth	74
18	Cecelia Marie Cabral (Souza), Plymouth	70
19	Charles Bartlett, Plymouth	79
20	William S. Wennerberg, Plymouth	79
23	Florence E. Harback (Ballou), Plymouth	92
24	Thomas Francis Mullen, Plymouth	42
24	Evelyn B. Johnson, Plymouth	74
26	Helen Isabella Hagan (Wansiewicz), Plymouth	74
26	Charles Nava, Plymouth	76
28	Marie (Seigel) Mark (Munch), Plymouth	92
28	Leontina E. Corsini (Benotti), Plymouth	77
29	Philip W. Goldthwaite, Plymouth	73
29	Aiden Joseph Greene, Plymouth	29
29	Theresa B. MacKay (O'Sullivan), Plymouth	88
31	James A. Myrick, Plymouth	61

NOVEMBER

1	Antonio Genovese, Plymouth	95
1	Jane M. Philbrick (Cunningham), Plymouth	82
1	Francis Adolph Swierk, Plymouth	70
3	Flora Linnette Cavicchi (Dickson), Plymouth	78
3	Eleanor V. Brunsell (Learned), Plymouth	74

3	Eugenia Standish Braddock (Morton), Plymouth	69
4	Esterina Maria Guidetti (Guaraldi), Plymouth	90
5	Joan S. Peterson (Little), Plymouth	46
5	Allen Ellis Carlson, Framingham	81
6	Anna Bruns (Copithorne), Plymouth	74
7	Margaret L. Borsari (Malaguti), Plymouth	78
7	Robert J. Dickson, Plymouth	43
8	Adam Charles MacFarlane, Plymouth	1 mo. 1 day
9	James M. McKenna, Plymouth	66
9	Eleanor W. Coleman (Whitcher), Plymouth	76
10	John Joseph Kelleher, Plymouth	62
11	Lillian Frances Kamp (Willson), Plymouth	88
11	Rosella A. Andrada (Paul), Plymouth	75
12	James J. Welsh, Plymouth	83
13	Grace Blackmer, Plymouth	93
15	James Oliveira, Plymouth	65
17	Thomas Augustus Scanlon, Plymouth	68
17	Lionel E. Raymond, Plymouth	70
18	Lillian Fitzpatrick (Clarke), Plymouth	38
19	Henry P. Thomas, Plymouth	71
19	Melvina E. Thomas (Sullivan), Plymouth	76
19	Michael J. Caramello, Plymouth	76
19	Ruth C. Studley (Coldwell), Plymouth	83
20	Anna M. Fogel (Morey), Plymouth	87
21	Chester Baker Williamson, Plymouth	73
21	William Elwood Lowery, Plymouth	79
22	Albert W. Hokinson, Plymouth	85
22	Edward Martin Clough, Plymouth	82
23	Richard R. Thomas, Plymouth	75
24	Josephine A. Feci (Busi), Plymouth	83
25	Helen Langlands Buckman (Michie), Plymouth	87
25	Clara A. White (Henwood), Plymouth	82
27	Antone Souza, Plymouth	74
27	Rose LaFleur (Falcon), Plymouth	90
30	Raymond W. Thibault, Plymouth	52
30	Ralph C. Nelson, Plymouth	81

DECEMBER

1	Lester W. Briggs, Plymouth	78
2	Eugene Seymour Holton, Plymouth	79
2	John P. Dries, Plymouth	70
3	Francis M. Anderson, Plymouth	75
3	Sophia Amelia Maichle (Scholpp), Plymouth	87
3	Herbert F. Macy, Jr., Plymouth	65
4	Paula A. Snow, Plymouth	19
4	Joseph J. Vecchi, Plymouth	85
4	Holliston Kingsland Olmsted, Plymouth	83
5	Nora B. Galvin, Plymouth	88
6	Dorothy MacLeod Applegate (Macleod), Plymouth	77
7	Elizabeth R. Couture, Plymouth	4
8	Winfield C. Miller, Plymouth	65
10	Herbert E. Walbridge, Plymouth	70
10	Timothy Sherlock Petrucelli, Plymouth	2 mos 4 days
12	Essio Dino Besegai, Plymouth	76
12	George Cole, Brockton	85
13	John Bernard Curtis, Plymouth	81
15	Katherine Heine (Heyd), Plymouth	86
15	Beatrice J. Baragwanath (Keating), Plymouth	85
15	Patricia M. Faas (McCarey), Plymouth	61
17	Louisa B. Zangheri (Baldazzi), Plymouth	97
17	Mae J. Keith (Jackson), Brockton	85

18	Nancy E. Brugess (Cleveland), Plymouth	25
19	Madeline A. West (Dobbins), Plymouth	94
20	Oswald B. Williams, Plymouth	72
20	Inez M. Osborne (Giammarco), Plymouth	65
21	Ada B. Ortolani, Plymouth	82
21	Lucinda E. Scott (Deekman), Plymouth	90
22	Mildred L. Donovan (Hutchinson), Plymouth	77
23	Chester J. Aucoin, Plymouth	80
24	George W. Gunn, Plymouth	56
24	Louis A. Lamont, Plymouth	70
25	Bette C. Almquist, Plymouth	45
25	Alice T. Lunny (Sullivan), Plymouth	72
25	Mildred Hadley, Plymouth	82
25	Wilfred J. Barriault, Plymouth	73
26	Maria Theresa Viola (Cancaro), Plymouth	94
26	Keira Elizabeth Creedon, Plymouth	10
27	Mario Ernest Traverso, Plymouth	80
27	George Albert Guild, Plymouth	86
27	Phyllis Violet McBride (Keefe), Plymouth	54
27	Roberta B. Eller (Wiswell), Plymouth	70
28	Harold E. Hebert, Plymouth	64
28	Ruth M. Carbone (Smith), Rockland	74
31	Mary F. Shaw (Foley), Plymouth	86
31	Gertrude E. Thibodeau (Wright), Plymouth	77
31	William F. Walsh, Rockland	80

Marriages 1984

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	Franklin W. Smith	Plymouth
	Lois B. Withington (Brewster)	Plymouth
3	Ernest C. Nickerson	Sandwich
	Elisabeth McSherry (Jones)	W. Falmouth
14	Michael S. Mehrmann	N. Abington
	Carla L. Borsari	Kingston
15	Kevin M. White	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Ely	Plymouth
20	Richard E. Rhodes	Plymouth
	Maureen A. Carroll	Plymouth
21	James V. A. Trumbull	San Juan, P.R.
	Betty L. Trumbull (Robbins)	Woods Hole
21	Stephen J. Loftus	Marshfield (GH)
	Nancy A. Hall	Hanover
27	William H. Dawson	Plymouth
	Sabra V. Fuller (Gabbert)	Plymouth
28	James C. Cotton	Plymouth
	Tammy L. Ross	Plymouth
28	J. Leonard Johnson	Plymouth
	Eleanor G. Peterson (Reid)	Plymouth

29	Donald L. Centeio	Carver
	Paula E. Burt	Plymouth

FEBRUARY

4	Paul F. Oldfield	Plymouth
	Susan L. Nuckols	Plymouth
5	Edwin Katte	Plymouth
	Dorothy Thorn (Becker)	Plymouth
10	Charles Lundgren	Plymouth
	Sandra Mortensen (String)	Plymouth
10	Ronald J. LeClair	Plymouth
	Nina M. Locketti	Plymouth
11	Charles B. Turner	No. Carver
	Laurie A. Kaiser	Plymouth
11	Robert W. McKenna	Plymouth
	Diane M. MacNab	Plymouth
14	Charles Macomber	Taunton
	Kathleen Tyson	Taunton
14	James W. Gillespie	Plymouth
	Linda J. Embser	Plymouth
18	Gordon J. Baldacchino	Plymouth
	Kimberly A LaFlam	Plymouth
18	William A. Wordell	Plymouth
	Lorraine Bradley	Plymouth
25	Stephen F. Hurley	Plymouth
	Susan M. Burgess	Plymouth
26	Samuel J. Fry, Jr.	Plymouth
	Heather Winfrey	Centreville, VA

MARCH

3	Charles G. Martin	Plymouth
	Bonnie L. Russell	Plymouth
3	Edgar A. Lopes	Fogo, Cape Verde
	Sherry J. Rodgerson	Plymouth
4	Edward A. Quintal Jr.	Plymouth
	Jane MacLeod	Plymouth
9	Stephen G. Nicholson	Kingston
	Cheryl A. Ray (Garrett)	Kingston
10	Donald V. Sweeney	E. Bridgewater
	Kim P. Wile (Lockhart)	Plymouth
17	Stephen R. Murphy	Plymouth
	Gail E. Nickerson	Plymouth
17	James A. Ferreira	Attleboro
	Patricia E. Lamlein	Plymouth

21	Robert J. Curran	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Arpan	Plymouth
24	Mark G. Webber	Plymouth
	Debra M. Doherty	Plymouth
24	Gary C. Barnaby	Plymouth
	Diane L. Ross (Raymond)	Plymouth
24	Michael D. Almeida	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Muldoon	Plymouth
25	Leonard I. Meltzer	Plymouth
	Natalie Frewald (Kirschner)	Plymouth
27	Jerry L. LeBlanc	Plymouth
	Theresa M. Mullen	Plymouthj
30	Joseph J. Casali Jr.	Plymouth
	Robin E. Moniz	E. Falmouth
31	Steven J. Tardy	Duxbury
	Suzanne McHugh	Duxbury
31	Albert S. White	Plymouth
	Karen E. Handy	Carver
APRIL		
1	James R. Andersen Sr.	Plymouth
	Margaret L. Peterson (Costa)	Plymouth
7	Albert F. Bozza	Plymouth
	Wendy L. Phelan	Chelmsford
8	Kenneth D. Boughter, Sr.	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Gemmel	Plymouth
9	Arthur J. Belleville Jr.	Plymouth
	Jamie K. Krug	Plymouth
10	Thomas Kao	Townsend
	Shirley E. Overstreet (Tessier)	Townsend
14	Williston Holbert	Plymouth
	Janice Byrnes	Plymouth
15	Leo J. McLaughlin Jr.	Plymouth
	Michele J. Sohigian	Plymouth
21	Robert M. Bunce	Plymouth
	Lori A. Holyoke	Plymouth
28	Kevin J. McGonagle	Plymouth
	Donna J. DeBrun	Bourne
28	Michael D. Salvucci	Plymouth
	Pauline A. Rediker	Plymouth
28	Paul J. Fosse	Scarsdale, NY
	Kathlene L. Kirby	Scarsdale, NY

MAY		
4	Paul R. Josephine	Plymouth
	Lee-Ann R. Baldrate	Plymouth
5	John J. Williams Jr.	Plymouth
	Karen S. Tanso (Venable)	Plymouth
5	Pasquel V. Pinnetti	Plymouth
	Suzanne L. Jalbert	Plymouth
5	James W. Rodgerson	Plymouth
	Susan A. Fairbanks (Adams)	Plymouth
6	Garry Gascoyne	Plymouth
	Pamela Strassel	Plymouth
6	Lester N. Cloudman, III	Plymouth
	Cynthia A. Shaw	Plymouth
12	Kenneth A. Wagner	Plymouth
	Laureen M. Nali	Kingston
12	James W. Cadose, Jr.	Plymouth
	Julie M. Clarke	Plymouth
13	Gary L. Alsheimer	Plymouth
	Mary L. Benassi (Ross)	Plymouth
19	Walter E. Margie III	Bethleham, PA
	Bonnie J. Stacy	Plymouth
19	David P. Besso	E. Wareham
	Laurie A. O'Callaghan	Barnstable (Hyannis)
19	Miles F. Romans	Plymouth
	Susan D. Pooley	Plymouth
20	Douglas Drew	Plymouth
	Susan Libman	Randolph
23	Mark E. Johnston	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Snyder (Bercher)	Plymouth
25	William Raymond	Plymouth
	Lyne Desrosiers	Plymouth
26	Patrick J. Mahoney	Kingston
	Maureen E. Sullivan	Plymouth
26	David Antonuccio	Plymouth
	Donna L. Besegai	Plymouth
26	Joseph Aucoin	Plymouth
	Paula A. Correa	Plymouth
26	John Clarke	Middleboro
	Mary Tozzi	Plymouth
26	Charles M. Dillon	Cohasset
	Lyn M. Hussey	Cohasset

26	Larry H. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Linda A. Harper	Plymouth
27	Richard E. Tong	Plymouth
	Ellin L. DePasqua (Gould)	Halifax
27	W. Robert Girard Jr.	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Chandnoit	Holbrook
27	David E. Harvey	Plymouth
	Laura A. O'Reilly	Plymouth
JUNE		
2	Shane E. Lynch	Plymouth
	Sharon E. Burgess	Plymouth
2	Brian J. Crean	Plymouth
	Catherine R. Senato (Ippolito)	Plymouth
2	Scott Rosenfelt	Hanover
	Kim Asiaf	Plymouth
2	Steven DeGrace	Plymouth
	Anita M. Mendes	Plymouth
8	Alan J. DiStasio	Plymouth
	Susan A. Harrison	Plymouth
9	Kevin K. Ward	New York, NY
	Leslie J. Villani	New York, NY
9	Warren A. Banner, III	Powell, TN
	Susan W. Conant	Powell, TN
10	John T. Hodges, Jr	San Turce, P.R.
	Janice M. Ferreira	Plymouth
15	Lee Sirrico	Plymouth
	Abigail McSorley	Plymouth
16	Kenneth J. Medeiros	Plymouth
	Debra M. Juliani	Plymouth
16	Donald A. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	Janette E. Wood	Plymouth
16	Joseph A. Denovellis	Plymouth
	Sherry D. Malone	Plymouth
16	William Ogg	Plymouth
	Michele Williams	Plymouth
20	Philip O. Johnson	Plymouth
	Ann Marie DeMarco	Plymouth
23	Paul L. Jonjak	Sturgeon Bay, WI
	Marvel M. Sabean (Deehan)	Plymouth
23	Christopher G. Atti	Plymouth
	Margaret E. Collari	Plymouth

23	Bernard F. Yetman Jr.	Plymouth
	Eileen P. Prendeville	Wallaston
23	Henry R. Dickerson	Duxbury
	Gail S. Douglas (Sherman)	Plymouth
23	Thomas A. Lyne	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Huxley	Plymouth
24	Peter Brigida Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda R. Zammarchi	Plymouth
24	Robert Mitchell	Thibodaux, LA
	Coralee T. Pratt	Thibodaux, LA
29	Peter A. Gonsalves III	Plymouth
	Eileen J. Aylward (McPherson)	Plymouth
30	Myron L. Soares	Plymouth
	Erika H. Teri (Schmitt)	Plymouth
30	Bailey M. Geeslin	Duxbury
	Elaine M. Whitcomb (Corcoran)	Duxbury
30	James G. Mori	Plymouth
	Denise A. Quarles	Plymouth
JULY		
4	William Reid	Plymouth
	Caron Blanchard (Knight)	Plymouth
7	Benjamin B. Brewster Jr.	Plymouth
	Debra L. Ward	Plymouth
7	Bruce Freedman	Plymouth
	Sara Brock	Plymouth
7	Scott VonDeck	Plymouth
	Darlene Nugent	Plymouth
8	George W. Frates	Lakeville
	Patricia M. Perrault (Vesey)	Lakeville
10	Robert K. Landis, Jr.	Apollo, PA
	Darletta K. Haney (Parsons)	Aliquippa, PA
14	William E. Foskey	Kingston
	Maryann Harnois	Kingston
14	John R. Burton	Plymouth
	Marsha J. Holman	Plymouth
14	Per Edstrom	Plymouth
	Carole Gillis	Plymouth
14	Wayne W. Holmes	Plymouth
	Carol E. Anzuoni	Plymouth
15	Gilbert C. Stoller	Chicago Heights, IL
	Dorothy M. David (Schaafsma)	Chicago Heights, IL

21	Karl Gazarian	Plymouth
	Marjorie Burakoff (Shane)	Brockton
21	David R. Gasper	Kingston
	Pamela J. Silva	Plymouth
21	Thomas F. Baldy	Colorado Springs CO
	Donna M. Connolly	Colorado Springs, CO
21	Brian T. Mortimer	Plymouth
	Pamela G. Genovese (Hargreaves)	Plymouth
22	James A. Arabie	Lake Charles, LA
	Claire L. Winston	Lake Charles, LA
24	Elmer Messerschmidt	Plymouth
	Beverly J. Kelley (Williams)	Plymouth
27	William R. Sproles	Plymouth
	Lynne E. Parmenter	Edgartown
27	Thomas D. Keane	Plymouth
	Susan K. McDonough (Perry)	Plymouth
27	John H. Dunn	Carver
	Linda K. Pellini	Carver
28	Michael J. Maguire	Plymouth
	Kathleen M. Doherty	Plymouth
28	Donald L. Anderson	Plymouth
	Anne-Marie Wheaton	Plymouth
28	Harold d. Mazzilli	Plymouth
	Joann Briggs	Plymouth
28	Donald L. Boucher	Plymouth
	Teresa M. Freeman	Plymouth
28	James J. Driscoll	Brockton
	Lorri-Anne Bassett	Brockton

AUGUST

4	John B. Heath Jr.	Plymouth
	Alana M. Purtell	Plymouth
4	James K. Vinci	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Fitzgerald	Plymouth
4	David B. Socha	Plymouth
	Lynda A. Baron	Plymouth
4	Joseph Greene	Plymouth
	Phyllis Abraham (Norton)	Plymouth
5	Richard Doonan	Plymouth
	Jane Romano	Plymouth
6	William J. Stewart	Plymouth
	Linda M. Masey	Plymouth

8	Henrique Andrade	New Bedford
	Alda de Sousa	New Bedford
11	George N. Dunbar	Plymouth
	Jean M. Marcolini	Plymouth
11	Robert Glennon	Plymouth
	Donna M. Lewis	Plymouth
11	Stanley C. Bonk	Carver
	Charlyn B. Tucker	Newport News, VA
11	Phillip A. Tavares	Plymouth
	Cindy Lee Averill (Thomas)	Plymouth
12	Bruce H. Kaiser	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Thomas (Rawding)	Plymouth
17	Paul Perry	Plymouth
	Susan Giannini (Stanlake)	Plymouth
17	Paul Gauley	Kingston
	Donna Beaudoin	Weymouth
18	John D. Brewer, 3rd	Gig Harbor, WA
	Lori Lee Sholin (Nutter)	Gig Harbor, WA
18	David E. Howarth	Plymouth
	Margaret M. Bochetti	Plymouth
18	Gilbert J. King Jr.	Norton
	Kathryn J. Forni	Wareham
18	Brian MacDonald	Plymouth
	Pauline Cecil-Zollin	Plymouth
19	Stephen L. Wirzburger	Plymouth
	susan L. McDonald	Plymouth
24	David B. Muir	Plymouth
	Jill E. Theberge	Plymouth
25	James D. Kimball	Plymouth
	Aileen Shanahan (DeCola)	Plymouth
25	Steven Craig Duncan	Glendora, CA
	Debra Marie Sewall	Glendora, CA
25	Paul G. Thibodeau	Plymouth
	Linda Silva (Latham)	Plymouth
25	Arnold L. Owens	Uncasville, CT
	Marlene Sahl (Houdelette)	Plymouth
25	Steven W. Lewis	Davis, CA
	Cynthia K. Luke	Marshfield
25	Russell L. Wilt	Saratoga Springs, NY
	Cynthia E. Medford	Plymouth

25	Mark A. Heartfield	Plymouth
	Mary Beth Hill	New Bedford
26	Robert F. Canevazzi	Plymouth
	Karen E. Marinella	Plymouth
26	Richard J. MacPhail	Plymouth
	Debra J. McDowell	Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

1	John R. Wallace	Plymouth
	Patricia Fobert (Murray)	Plymouth
1	Gary L. Mills	Plymouth
	Mary E. Thompson	Plymouth
1	Michael V. Rowland	Plymouth
	Kim D. Parker	Plymouth
1	Christopher P. Wallace	Plymouth
	Gayle A. Lindquist	Plymouth
1	William E. Orton	Plymouth
	Nancy Hoppr	Pollesville, MD
1	Richard A. Wainio	Carver
	Kathleen Mathewson	Plymouth
2	Gregory M. Roche	Norwell
	Cheryl A. Thomas	Pembroke
6	Scott D. Schroeder	Plymouth
	Patsy L. Aubuchon	Plymouth
8	Kenneth M. Carpenter	Plymouth
	Betty L. Hamblin	Plymouth
8	Stephen D. Garceau	Hanson
	Mary Beth Good	Kingston
8	Steven A. Becker	Pembroke
	Kathryn M. Bryant	Carver
8	Henry E. Gould	Middleboro
	Julia D. Janosky (Shank)	Plymouth
8	Robert L. Whiting	Plymouth
	Janice M. Dickson (Vieu)	Plymouth
8	Joseph A. McGrath	Plymouth
	Cynthia J. Ellsworth	Plymouth
9	David A. Mello	Plymouth
	Nancy E. Donna	Plymouth
9	David S. Binder	Hull
	Shelley A. Bolduc	Plymouth
9	Peter S. Singer	Quincy
	Lisa C. Budge	Plymouth

14	Robert Bryant	Plymouth
	Karen M. Thomas (Smith)	Plymouth
15	Mark W. Taylor	Plymouth
	Paula A. Roche	Plymouth
15	Michael R. Callahan	Plymouth
	Patti Ann Nickerson	Plymouth
15	Dennis M. Blackwell	Plymouth
	Kimberly Ann Chetelat	Plymouth
15	Jonathan K. Markella	Plymouth
	Robin M. Schwarz	Plymouth
15	Ronald Souza	Plymouth
	Donna C. Coville	Plymouth
16	Eduardo Pereira	Plymouth
	Dorothy Gilbert (Guaraldi)	Plymouth
16	John Thomas Daly, Jr.	Plymouth
	Andrea M. Bolduc	Plymouth
16	David W. Crosby	Plymouth
	Sarah M. White	Plymouth
16	Steven P. Correa	Plymouth
	Tammy J. Socha	Plymouth
22	Kevin A. Dalton	Marshfield
	Mary M. Wolanski	Plymouth
22	John Coppola	Plymouth
	Betty Anne Leeman	Plymouth
22	Lawrence J. Boudreau	W. Springfield
	Susan L. Holman	Plymouth
22	Kevin H. Mahoney	Plymouth
	Valerie Gray	Plymouth
23	Conrad G. Boucher	Plymouth
	Tamara M. Douglas	Plymouth
23	Stephen A. Hahn	Plymouth
	Karen A. Mostrom	Plymouth
25	Michael A. Pimental	Plymouth
	Monique A. Gascoyne	Plymouth
28	Robert M. Blackwell	Plymouth
	Colleen M. Catton	Kingston
29	Francis A. Corcoran	Plymouth
	Charlene M. Brady	Plymouth
29	Edward Ester	Plymouth
	Roberta Sprague	Plymouth

29	Robert V. Roderick, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christine M. Sears	Plymouth
30	Robert S. Ramsay	Plymouth
	Janet O'Hara	Pembroke

OCTOBER

6	Michael J. Sciog	Brockton
	Lynda L. Ariel	Brockton
6	Robert P. Huston	Hanson
	Demetra M. Kamataris	Plymouth
6	Steven L. Anderson	Bourne
	Kathleen M. Ferreira (Hinderscheid)	Plymouth
6	Owen B. Hooley	Plymouth
	Lori J. McAnaugh	Plymouth
7	Mark G. Wegeler	Abington
	Debra A. Hyson	Plymouth
7	Anthony S. J. Tomasello	Plymouth
	Virginia M. Baker (Boucher)	Plymouth
11	Peter L. Wood Jr.	Plymouth
	Robin H. Hassan	Plymouth
12	Francis J. Aprea	Plymouth
	Rosemary Pimental	Plymouth
13	Stephen H. Aulenback	Glendale, WI
	Margaret L. Best	Plymouth
13	Michael G. Grant	Plymouth
	Kim A. Fernandez	Plymouth
14	William H. Askins	Plymouth
	Constance Nickas	Plymouth
14	James L. Rogal	Topsfield
	Sue Ellen Silva	Plymouth
18	Paul E. LaPierre	Plymouth
	Dorothy A. Allen (Kettell)	Plymouth
19	Richard C. Folsom	Plymouth
	Irma J. Sampson	Portland, ME
20	Stephen H. O'Meara	Plymouth
	Denise M. Luz (Kegler)	Plymouth
20	Andrew R. Cunningham	Plymouth
	Margaret Kelleher	Plymouth
20	Scott Rapose	Plymouth
	Julie Zahn	Plymouth
20	Russell Higgins	Plymouth
	Cherrie Small	Plymouth

20	Donald H. Phelps Jr.	Plymouth
	April A. Lafferty	Plymouth
21	Christopher P. Maguire Jr.	Plymouth
	Jane B. Diodato (Botelho)	Plymouth
27	Charles J. McKernan, III	Plymouth
	Elise J. Sullivan	Plymouth
27	John S. Parsons	Plymouth
	Theresa M. Eddy	Kingston

NOVEMBER

2	Ralph O. Jellison	Plymouth
	Toni A. Flanders	Plymouth
3	Steven M. Myatt	Carver
	Melody A. Baker	Plymouth
4	Lawrence E. Root	Hanson
	Susan M. Johnson	Plymouth
9	Mark Baker	Gloucester
	Margaret Rollins Rose	Plymouth
10	Alan Verde	Quincy
	Katherine Cohen (McKiel)	Plymouth
10	Russell Averna	Plymouth
	Susan Hodgkinson	Dedham
11	Harold F. Taylor, II	Plymouth
	Priscilla F. Douzanis	Plymouth
17	Roger A. Burnie	Plymouth
	Cheryl Tallent	Plymouth
17	Richard Hanley	Plymouth
	Debra Kostachuk	Plymouth
21	Karl Axelson	Plymouth
	Nancy White	Plymouth
23	David A. Gault	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Brenner (Bassett)	Plymouth
23	Lewis R. Pearson	Kingston
	Susan Rosenwald	Plymouth
24	Francis W. Westgate	Plymouth
	Sarabel Bittinger	Plymouth
24	Paul F. Buckley	Plymouth
	Fay E. Buckley (King)	Plymouth
28	Charles R. Randall	Plymouth
	Cherylann Mulhall	Plymouth
30	William C. Cyrus Jr.	Plymouth
	Phyllis Walsh (McDermott)	Weymouth

DECEMBER

1	Charles Esterbrooks	Plymouth
	Marion Dykeman (DiSalvatore)	Plymouth
1	Richard O. Winn	Plymouth
	Amelia Canto	Plymouth
8	Ronald A. Cappola	Plymouth
	Laurie Roderick	Plymouth
8	Allen A. Curtis	Plymouth
	Diana Rogerson (Whiting)	Plymouth
14	David Balutis	Plymouth
	Mary Ellen Sherman (Finnegan)	Plymouth
16	Steven J. Telford	Plymouth
	Anne R. Bird	Plymouth
16	Marc A. Sprague	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Blount (Waitt)	Plymouth
16	Edward H. Melich	Plymouth
	Claudette L. St.Jacques (Viau)	Plymouth
22	Norberto A. Martins	Plymouth
	Maria J. Oliveira	Plymouth
22	Patrick J. Kennedy	Plymouth
	Helen C. Boyde	Plymouth
23	John F. Drake	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Vincent	Plymouth
27	Paul S. Krchnavy	Plymouth
	Elaine C. Browner (Jokinen)	Plymouth
28	Lawrence W. Howard	Plymouth
	Brenda M. Taylor	Carver
28	Harold C. Hadaway	Plymouth (Man.)
	Carol L. Richards (Romanski)	Plymouth (Man.)
29	Edward Bullwinkel	Roswell, GA
	Louise Giracca	Roswell, GA
29	Brian Collins	Plymouth
	Rosemaree Geary (Gallant)	Plymouth
29	Donald P. Muldoon, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kim L. McFarland	Plymouth
31	Joseph R. Parker, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Ellen Terry	Plymouth
31	Fred R. Anderson	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Parker (Harris)	Plymouth
31	Cevin A. Reed	Plymouth
	Pamela J. Raymond	Plymouth

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen would like to take this opportunity to report to the citizens of Plymouth those major issues that arose during the year in 1984. The year 1984 will best be remembered for the challanging financial and service delivery issues provided by the restraints imposed by Proposition 2½. At the Annual Town Meeting in April and May, voters were requested to fund certain prioritized general government and school expenses, subject to successful passage of an override and multiple debt exemption questions. Those questions were overwhelmingly passed by the general electorate, thus restoring many departmental personnel and services.

The year 1984 saw the reelection and return to the Board of Selectmen of David Malaguti and George "Tim" Butters. At the Board's reorganization following that election, Selectman Roger Silva was reelected Chairman of the Board. In late September of 1984, Mr. Silva relinquished the chairmanship, and Selectmen William Nolan was elected to his first term as Chairman. During 1984, the focus for development and public improvements was on the waterfront, and particularly the Town Wharf area. The Town submitted an application to the Massachusetts Coastal Facilities Improvements program for $1 million for substantial improvements and expansion to the wharf area, and sought from Town Meeting the sum of $1.5 million to match the state grant and provide improvements to adjacent parking areas. Town Meeting saw fit to approve this proposal, however voters did not approve the necessary exemption of the debt to be incurred. Despite that loss, the grant was still submitted to the state and approved subject to the question being placed before the voters again in 1985.

The past year saw the Town continuing to seek a long term solution to the solid waste and sewerage waste disposal needs of the Town. A contract was executed with SEMASS to provide processing of solid waste in a waste-to-energy facility to be constructed in Rochester. Questions arose in late 1984 as to the impact of acid gas control regulations on the cost of this contract, a matter being examined closely as we entered 1985. Relative to sewerage disposal, efforts continued to seek an amendment to the Ocean Sanctuaries Act to provide for a larger more efficient disposal of treated effluent.

In last summer 1984, Assistant to the Executive Secretary Michael Gallerani resigned to enter private business, and the Board chose Plymouth resident Robert Canevazzi to the position following a complete selection process. Bob brings to the position extensive experience in state government and a well-rounded governmental background.

The proposed construction of the new Route 44 and a redesign of the current interchange of Routes 44 and 3 again occupied the attention and effort of the Board and its departments. An alternative design for the just mentioned interchange developed by the Engineering and Planning staff was presented to the State Commissioner of Public Works as an attempt to lessen the amount of private property takings in that area. The Town received a commitment from the Commissioner that such an alternative would be seriously considered in the design stage following the completion of the Environmental Impact Statement on the entire project.

Other issues and matters that arose in 1984 included the award of a Self-Help grant by the state for 90% of the purchase price of the Cedarville Playground property, the development of a policy for the fueling of fishing vessels at the Town Wharf, the extensive study of parking meter fees, revenues and related policies, and the negotiations with the Isle of Guernsey for the return of the "Falcon" cannon.

The Board of Selectmen would like to take this opportunity to thank the many paid and unpaid officials, department heads, employees and committee members for their outstanding contribution to the Town of Plymouth during 1984. For many reasons, 1984 may very well be considered one of the most challenging years in the Town's glorious history. The ability of the Town to meet that challenge is a direct function of the dedication and commitment we receive from our many employees and volunteers. You all deserve our heartfelt thanks.

Town of Plymouth
List of Jurors

Allegrini, Debra
Alves, Joseph P.
Amaral, Lillian A.
Amiro, Eileen
Ariel, Nancy L.
Asiaf, Josephine M.
Aveni, Paul J.
Babini, Alfred J.
Bartlett, Janet
Besse, Gilbert L.
Borsari, Gino A.
Bosanquet, Noel T.
Bourget, Paul
Bowles, Gregory J.
Braddock, Milton S.
Brenner, Pauline L.
Briggs, Anthony
Broadbent, Janet
Broderick, Joseph
Brown, Betty
Buckley, Robert J.
Buddemeyer, Barbara
Burns, Roger V.
Butts, Janet K.
Cahill, Jeffery
Camara, Alfred A.
Campbell, Alfred J.
Canucci, Mary J.
Carvalho, Hilda
Cataldo, Theodore L.
Cathcart, Ellen
Cicchese, Gloria
Chisolm, John H.
Ciampi, Michael J.
Clark, David R.
Cobb, Talbot M.
Coggon, Clayton M.
Colbert, Thomas J.
Collins, Loretta J.
Comerford, Dorothy M.
Cook, Joseph
Cordino, Charles E.
Costa, Joseph R.
Courcy, Robert J.
Craig, Kenneth, Sr.
Creighton, Everett I.
Curley, Peter J.F.
D'Ambrosio, Joseph
Darsch, William
Davidson, Walter D.
Davis, Richard W.
Dean, David W.
DeCost, David J.
Dearn, Shirley
DeGroof, Peter
DeRosa, Robert S.
Desrosiers, Maurice A.
Diodato, Richard J.
DiSalvatore, Nancy R.
Dobratz, Bruce
Doherty, Gerald F.
Drew, Daniel B.
Duke, Karen M.
Dunlap, Paul R.
Duperre, Robert D.
Earle, William J.
Emond, Robert J.
Enos, Sandra
Eufrazio, John R.
Eufrazio, Joseph Jr.
Fahy, Mary F.
Fegan, Joseph E. Jr.
Finn, Daniel F.
Forsman, Gustave A. Jr.
Foss, Stephen F.
Fratus, Joseph H.
Freedman, Louis
Freyermuth, Jean A.
Fry, Richard H.
Furtado, Alan P.
Furtado, David A.
Gallerani, David R.
Gallerani, Joan
Gay, Lawrence L.
Gifford, Florence
Giovanetti, Charles A.
Girvan, Margaret L.
Godin, Charles R.
Gordon, Thomas A.
Govoni, Charlotte H.
Govoni, Harold H.
Grace, Mary T.
Gray, Arthur L.
Griffith, Richard
Groetzinger, Carl C.
Gronberg, Chester E.
Guaraldi, Guido A.
Guaraldi, Ralph V.
Guerra, Lawrence V.
Haire, Marjorie A.

Haley, Lawrence J.
Hall, Arthur V.
Hallisey, Beverly
Halloran, Michael
Hamilton, Warren F.
Hanblon, Cheryl
Hansen, Judy
Hellpap, Christian E.
Hefner, Ann
Hertel, Burton
Hicks, Therese
Hinderscheid, Bertrand G. Sr.
Hogan, James V.
Holmes, Angela R.
Hopkins, Diana F.
Howard, John D.
Hutchings,
Hyslop, Thomas C.
Ingenito, Carmela
Johnson, Clifton C.
Kamataris, Gregory T.
Keay, Robert N.
Kelly, Martin E. Jr.
Kenney, Paul F.
King, George L.
Kirby, John F.
Lemmo, Michael J.
Lewis, Robert W.
Longever, William F.
Lootz, Sandra A.
Lopresti, Alfred
Loring, David L.
Lovely, Diane
Lovely, Marie
Maccaferri, Lois
Maderos, Evelyn M.
Maher, Patricia M.
Maherr, John P.
Mahoney, Elizabeth E.
Maini, Thomas J.
Malaguti, Albert
Malaguti, Elizabeth
Malaguti, Everett
Malomo, William M.
Marinella, Richard A.
Marshall, Karen L.
Martin, Charles
Martin, Dorothy P.
Marvelli, Robert L.
Menslage, Ernest G.
Meuse, Judy
Minsk, Joseph A.
Minsky, Stephen M.
Montanari, Betty L.
Montanari, Carol
Monteiro, Levi
Moran, Donald F.
Morrison, Susan
Morrison, Walter E. Jr.
Morse, Robert E.
Moskoff, Alan R.
Moskos, George
Motta, Dennis M.
Motta, Leopold J.
Murnaghan, James E.
Murphy, Evelyn L.
MacMillan, James B. Sr.
MacVarish, Margaret
McAmis, Luke M. Jr.
McCarthy, Laurence
McKenna, Kimberly
McKenna, Robert J.
McMahon, John T.
McNeill, Ethel R.
McSorely, Beth
Nagle, William V.
Neal, Harold
Niemi, Helen
Ohrenberger, Edward J.
Olsen, William F.
Ozelius, Diane L.
O'Brien, Alice M.
O'Neil, Harold E.
Pacheco, Joseph P.
Page, Kinneth T.
Parker, Alfred R.
Peccini, Angelo W.
Peck, Kenneth
Pelletier, Norman A.
Perry, David R.
Potter, Lillian M.
Powers, Doris A.
Proctor, John A.
Putney, Richard E.
Quintal, Paul M.
Randall, George E.
Reardon, Edward F. Jr.
Reynolds, James E. Sr.
Rinaldi, Louis
Ripley, Pat
Roberts, Kenneth
Robinson, George A.
Romano, Peter J.
Roncarati, Albert J.
Rougrear, David G.
Ruxton, Harold F.
Ryan, Timothy
Sadosky, Leo W.
Sampson, Bruce
Santheson, Robert A.

Santosusso, Patrick
Saras, Helen
Sawyer, Lawrence W.
Schnell, Scott R.
Secondo, Peter F.
Sellman, Diane
Shaw, Curtis A.
Shaw, Louisa
Shea, Barry E.
Silva, Lucille J.
Silva, Robert
Silverman, Stephen C.
Silvia, Joseph
Sindalar, Chanh
Slawsky, Ruthven S.
Smith, Doris L.
Smith, Paul D.
Soares, Diane E.
Souza, Manuel F.
Spataro, Salvatore
Spencer, Jack D. Jr.
Stasinos, James
Steele, Philip A.
Stevenson, Thomas A. Jr.
Strassel, Barbara
Strong, Linda J.
Studley, Karl
Swenson, Erick
Sylvia, Richard A.
Taddia, Alan J.
Talbot, Richmond S.
Tassinari, Lorraine
Tavares, Robert
Tavernelli, Robert Jr.
Terry, Stephen C.
Thissell, David W.
Thomasella, Salvatore J.
Thurber, Douglas
Thurber, William B.
Tieman, Mark K.
Tong, Joel
Towns, Marguerite L.
Travassos, Roger
Tutela, Konald J.
Urban, Paul E.
Vafiades, Gregory
Valanzano, Dennis P.
Valenziano, Vincent P.
Van Nest, George R.
Vickery, William A.
Volta, Alfred A.
Wallace, William
Ward, Paul R.
Warner, Kevin P.
Whitaker, Warren F.
Williams, David J.
Withington, Richard F.
Wollman, Stanley S.
Wood, Leon B.
Wood, Merrill W.
Youngman, John F.
Zacchini, Edward A.
Zambello, Anthony
Zaniboni, Alton E.
Zimmerman, Leslee
Zito, Curtis F.
Zucchi, Robert

Names Left in Jury Box From 1983-1984 Supplement

Britto, Steven A.
Converse, William
Keyes, James
Kuja, Paul
Martin, Robert J. Jr.
Quinn, Richard P.
Socha, Joseph A. Jr.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits its 1984 report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee held special regular monthly meetings with local, State and Federal officials throughout the year to discuss various problems and details pertaining to Plymouth Harbor and its waterfront.

Recommendations are made to the Board of Selectmen for their approval or disapproval, whichever they feel is in the best interest of the Town.

The large fishing vessel MANDY RAY berthed at the Town Wharf was commisioned and is working out the Plymouth Harbor.

The new harbor Master's boat, also recommended by the Committee, is a great asset to the Harbor Master's department.

Much time was spent with Ocean Spray in regard to their request for waterfront expansion to their plant and plans.

Maintenance dredging of Plymouth Channel is the project on the agenda of the Harbor Committee for better water depths and better safety maneuverability useage for the larger fishing vessels and others. A dumping area for the dredge spoils is being sought before dredging plans and funding can be finalized.

A new proposed Town Fish Pier is being considered for the Town with maintenance dredging around the Pier. The committee is working with other interested departments on this proposed project.

The Committee is concerned with the proposal made by the Mass. Department of Environmental Management who are considering creating a Heritage State Park in the area of Plymouth Rock and Water Street.

The Committee is concerned as to the future of the Town owned waterfront land and harbor. It will continue to evaluate all the problems that come before them with regard to the Harbor and the Waterfront. Also, it will continue to work with all committees and persons regarding the harbor, pier, or waterfront problems presented them.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1984. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: a Table Tennis Tournament; Skiing programs at the Blue Hills Ski Area; Youth Basketball; a roller skating party; a Youth Gymnastics Program; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; summer water safety program and playground program, band concerts at Jenny Pond, a Family Fun Day Program, Kite Day at Plymouth Beach, the annual Children's Halloween Party at Memorial Hall, and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of $29,978.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, Ms. Janet Bridge, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Children's Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits its annual report for 1984. The past year brought some expansion of businesses at the airport, plus an excellent new hangar complex. Additionally, Phase I of having a Localizer for Plymouth Airport was completed. The Commission spent many hours working with Hoyle, Tanner & Associates, Inc. to complete an update of the "Plymouth Airport Master Plan". The above projects cost in excess of $325,000 of which 90% was paid by the Federal Aviation Administration, 7½% by the State of Massachusetts, and 2½% by the Town of Plymouth through its Airport Commission.

Sales of aviation fuels increased again in 1984. Plymouth Airport is still the home of approximately 140 aircraft and helicopters. There are 16 different businesses dealing with aviation at the airport and employing 71 full-time persons, along with part-time help. Payroll from the airport puts about $30,000 per week into the economy of the Town of Plymouth.

In August, 1984, Mr. E.E. Randall erected two attractive storage hangars at Plymouth Airport. These units, called the Northeast Hangar Complex, house 24 aircraft. Additionally, Mr. Richard Sgarzi and Mr. David Morey elected to move their business, Plymouth Copters, Ltd. to Plymouth airport. Plymouth Copters will be operating helicopter aerial spraying and a helicopter charter business from the airport. Both businesses are welcomed additions to the aviation community at Plymouth Airport.

The Plymouth Airport again this year has proven its value to the community. There were 14 fish-spotters operating from Plymouth. The airport assisted cranberry growers with helicopter spraying and other activity. The County Patrol Fire Plane was constantly used to protect the county against fires. The airport again brought tourists to the Town of Plymouth. Many corporate and business aircraft used this facility in 1984. Airport visits were enjoyed by over 1,000 boys and girls from the local schools. In addition, Boy Scout, Cub Scout and Girl Scout groups were given individual tours and briefings of the airport.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for Plymouth Airport. They are working on a more efficient Navigational Aid system, possibly attracting light industry to the airport, repairs to the main runway, lengthening the shorter runway to 3500', also attracting an aircraft commuter service to Plymouth. The Commission consistently seeks ways to make the airport a self-sufficient operation. Their problems are many, but the future does hold many interesting events and times for the Commissioners.

In closing the Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to take this opportunity to invite the citizens of Plymouth to visit and enjoy their airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is considered one of the best and most attractive facilities of its kind in General Aviation in New England.

Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals has regularly held meetings each month to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. During 1984, the Board acted upon 76 petitions and held 32 meetings in addition to discussing several informal matters. Beginning in August, 1984, the Board began meeting three times per month, rather than two times per month, in reponse to its growing caseload.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included a proposed Chinese Restaurant on State Road in Manomet and a proposed Shopping Center on Route 44, both of which were denied. The decision to deny the Shopping Center was appealed to the Superior Court, where it is currently pending. In other matters, the Board approved an Alcoholism Treatment Facility on State Road in Manomet, an Elderly Housing Complex on Nicks Rock Road in North Plymouth, and the conversion of six residential apartment buildings on the so-called "Brick Block" on Court Street to office space. The decision in the "Brick-Block" case was appealed to the Superior Court where it is currently pending.

In another matter, the Appeals Court upheld a 1983 decision by the Board to grant a variance enabling a landowner on River Street to build a house on a so-called "pork chop lot".

In June of 1984, Everett L. Hale and Leonard J. Vaz were reappointed as regular members of the Board. The Selectmen also reappointed H. Stephen Fairchild and Robert Murray as alternate members. In June, the Board reorganized and unanimously re-elected Richard M. Serkey as Chairman and Everett L. Hale as Vice-Chairman and Clerk.

In December of 1984, the position of the Secretary to the Board was restored to full-time status and was reclassified from that of a C-2 Clerk to that of a C-3 Clerk.

The Board is please to announce that it collected a total of $2,805 in filing fees in 1984.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

The year of 1984 was one of continued activity for the Planning Board as development proposals regularly challenged our efforts to manage growth and assure a healthy future for the Town of Plymouth.

The composition of the Board remained stable this year as incumbant Michael Babini was re-elected to another term. The organization of the Board also remained stable as follows:

Louis J. Cotti, Jr. - Chairman
Michael F. Babini - Vice Chairman
Robert G. Barnes - Clerk
Paul McAuliffee - Clerk Pro Tem
Joseph A. Balboni

Subdivision Control: With respect to iits duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 2 Definitive Plans and 4 Preliminary Plans, and rescinded 4 previously approved plans. There were 84 Approval Not Required plans endorsed while 10 were not endorsed. Perhaps of most significance to Plymouth's development pattern is the convenant extension granted in November for "The Ponds at Plymouth". This subdivision of 823 lots off Bourne Road may re-shape the appearance of this entire area and will certainly challenge the Town's ability to provide services to a relatively isolated area of Town.

In an effort to account for many of the costs of subdivision review the Board undertook a concerted public effort to assure payment of outstanding bills owed to the Town for subdivision costs previously incured. We are pleased to report that thus far $14,897.80 has been turned over to the General Fund. Collection efforts will continue into the coming year as the board strives to cover many of its own operating expenses.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board acted on 80 Zoning applications involving research, review, and recommendations to the Board of Appeals. In addition, there were 20 determinations made relative to suitable access. Among the major projects addressed by the Board were:

Pilgrim Hill Shopping Center — a 120,000 square foot retail development which was proposed to be located between Samoset Street and Summer Street.

Congregate Elderly Housing — a 30 unit facility proposed by the Plymouth Housing Authority to be located on Nicks Rock Road.

Village West Shopping Center — a 140,000 square foot retail development proposed for the intersection of Route 80 and Route 44.

South Street Multi-Family — a 24 unit development to be located on South Street near Braley Lane.

High Point — a 48 bed alcoholic rehabilitation facility to be located on State Road in Manomet.

Site Plan Review: The Board acted on 15 applications for site plan approval. Several projects addressed by the Board were located in the industrial park and included major expansions of Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Consolidated Dutchwest, and Pixley-Richards. Plans for the new 1500 student high school on Long Pond Road were also reviewed.

Economic Development: In support of Plymouth's industrial and commercial base, work continued in concert with the PDIC by a subcommittee to consider possible zoning amendments. This important work will continue and recommendations will be formulated.

Cedarville Playground: At the request of local residents the Board completed a grant application to the State Division of Conservation Services for the acquisition of a 17 acre tract of land in Cedarville for a neighborhood park. As part of the application process it was necessary to draft a comprehensive recreation/open space plan for the entire Town. This plan was determined by the State to be acceptable for the current grant round, and recently the Board was pleased to learn of an award to the Town of $56,000 for land acquisition. The Board will work with the State in the coming year on the recreation plan to assure Town funding eligibility for the next five years.

Water Resources The Board continued working in 1984 for the protection of our most priceless resource. A project with the U.S. Geological Survey to develop a more thorough understanding of our groundwater system progressed. After two years of data gathering the resulting computer model of the aquifer will provide an improved technical foundation for the Town's policy of strictly protecting our water resources.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1984.

During the year, the work of the Council was concentrated in three major program areas: Economic and Community Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning including the coordination and implementation of elder service programs.

The Economic Development activities of the Council involved the preparation of the annual update of the Overall Economic Development Program report which includes a listing of local capital improvements important to economic growth and development. The Council also acts on Industrial Revenue Bond applications which are initiated within the Planning district to assist firms in financing new or expanded facilities. In 1984 the Council acted upon 20 Industrial Revenue applications totalling over 41 million dollars for area businesses. The total compared favorably with the 24 million dollars approved in 1983. The towns of Plymouth and Stoughton were the area leaders under the program with over 11 million dollars of financing under the program in each community. The communities benefiting under the program were as follows: Avon — $6,500,000; Brockton — $5,355,000; Easton — $5,425,000; Pembroke — $1,400,000; Plymouth — $11,241,000; Stoughton — $11,015,000; and, West Bridgewater — $450,000.

Other Economic Development activities of the Council included the coordination of regional development activities through the Overall Economic Development Committee; job creation through business development; promotion of labor forces training; and, infrastructure improvements. With respect to the latter, the Council prepared a preliminary survey of the area's infrastructure needs for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to be included in a study of the statewide needs for the Joint Economic Committee of Congress.

The Community Development activities of the Council included assisting the Town of Avon in obtaining a $475,000 Community Development Block Grant to extend water service to the proposed Avon Industrial Park — West; providing assistance to the town of Plymouth in the preparation of an Open Space and Recreation Plan; assisting in the preparation of a Fair Housing Plan for the Town of Stoughton; the provision of technical assistance to the communities of East Bridgewater and Bridgewater in successfully obtaining grant awards for Congregate Housing for Elderly developments; preparing a update of the Bridgewater Master Plan, and providing numerous other services to member communities on a day to day basis.

The transportation and transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents necessary for the area communities to remain eligible for transportation improvement programs. Among these are the Transportation Plan Update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region. The Council also played a coordinator role in the Southeast Expressway Reconstruction Program that was initiated in the Spring of 1984. The Council targeted efforts to persuade the more than 20,000 area residents who commute daily to the Boston area to use alternative means of commuting instead of their personal vehicles on the expressway. The results of this effort were highly successful in reducing the flow of traffic on the expressway during the reconstruction. Other long term strategies of the Council include restoring commuter rail service to the Old Colony region as part of a cooperative effort with the Plymouth County Development Council and the Brockton Regional Chamber of Commerce. A related effort of the Council includes the extension of the rail commuter service on the Stoughton Branch to be extended to the town of Easton.

The Council also obtained traffic counting equipment during the year which has been used to provide accurate traffic volume data to area commuters on a request basis. Information is used by the Council to develop level of service analysis for intersections and roadways. During the year, counts were recorded at over 85 locations throughout the region and used as supporting data in numerous technical reports. Additionally, the Council initiated a computer based accident data recording system that will permit accident statistics to be quickly and accurately retrieved for each community.

A Rural Transit Study was completed by the Council for the communities of Plymouth and Kingston as part of a joint effort with the Southeastern Regional Planning and Development District who studied the town of Plympton and Carver. The study recommends that public transit service is feasible for the area and that three 16 passenger vans could operate on a fixed route and demand/responsive system effectively.

The Council also continued its work in monitoring and planning for the Brockton Area Transit system. During the year BAT service was expanded to Ashmont and Sunday service restored.

The Council acting as the Area Agency on Aging during the year was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. OCPC funded and coordinated a wide range of service to elders through a variety of programs such as Hospice Care; Home Health Aide Care; Legal Assistance; Respite Care; Transportation Assistance; and, Nutrition through Congregate and Home delivered meals. District communities directly benefitting through grants from the program include: Avon, nutrition, transportation; Bridgewater, Senior Center Assistant Coordinator; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater Transportation; Easton, Shuttle Bus grant; Hanson, Senior Center Coordinator, transportation; Kingston, nutrition; Pembroke, Shuttle Bus grant; Plymouth, Senior Center program; Stoughton, transportation, West Bridgewater, transportation; and Whitman, transportation.

In 1984, Richard H. Chase of Easton was elected to his third term as President of OCPC; John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as Council Secretary; and Charles A. Pickering of West Bridgewater was elected as Council Treasurer for the yar.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. George Baldwin and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission respectfully submits its annual report for 1984.

Over the course of the past year, the Commission realized both a change in its membership and the addition of a new Executive Secretary. In March, Maria S. White became the Executive Secretary to the Commission as she replaced Gregory L. Collins who resigned in January to assume a position out of state.

In June, Chairman Paul Blanchard resigned from the Commission after six years of service and, in October, Michael Sweeney announced that he was resigning after serving as a Commissioner since 1981. The Commission greatly appreciates the dedicated service that these individuals gave to the Town of Plymouth. To fill these vacancies, the Selectmen appointed Anthony Lonardo and James Griffin to the Commission. The Board also re-appointed Commissioners Stanley Strychaz and Lawrence McCarthy.

At the annual reorganization meeting held in July, Richard Godfrey was elected Chairman and Aileen Droege was re-elected Vice-Chairman.

During 1984, the Commission worked with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation to assist several business development and expansion projects in the Industrial Park. The Foxboro Company completed the construction of a 60,000 sq. ft. manufacturing facility which enabled the Company to consolidate its manufacturing operations and provided a facility for the company's divisional headquarters.

The other projects included the spring opening of the Cooperative Child Care Center on Richards Road, the start of construction of a 5,000 sq. ft. building on Richards Road for Ceeco, Inc., industrial distributors, and the sale of land on Aldrin Road to the Truex Chiropractic Center for a new facility at that site. In addition to these new business developments, three of the largest companies in the Park announced plans to expand their facilities and turned to the Commission and the Corporation for assistance. Pixley-Richards, Inc. acquired approximately eight acres of land and an existing building adjacent to their present site which will accommodate a substantial expansion of the Company's manufacturing business. Blue Shield is in the process of constructing a 29,500 sq. ft. addition to its facility on Richards Road. Consolidated Dutchwest, a national mail order company selling coal and wood stoves, acquired approximately thirty acres near the company's present site and is planning to construct a 20,000 sq. ft. building. Together, these three companies could provide as many as 365 new jobs as a result of their expanded operations. The Park currently provides employment for over 2,000 people in more than 30 businesses.

The Commission continues to shape its role as the Town's business assistance and economic development agency and is actively involved in the Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) program, Industrial Revenue Bond financing, the South Coastal Private Industry Council and the Job Training Partnership Act and in other local and regional economic efforts.

The Commission appreciates the support that it receives from Town officials, residents and members of the business community and looks forward to a productive 1985.

Design Review Board

The year 1984 has proven to be one of change and challenge for the Design Review Board.

The composition of the Board has remained the same: Robert Watson, Chairman; Richard Vaughn, Kent Kopke, Bruce Allen and Stephen Murphy.

The Design Review Board met 21 times during 1984 and reviewed 81 petitions. The Board reviewed two petitions for shopping malls in West Plymouth—V.S.H. and Angelo's.

This year the Board has reviewed a number of petitions for condominiums and condominium conversion throughout Plymouth. White Cliffs of Plymouth returned to the Board for major modifications of their Master Plan.

The Board has worked closely throughout the year with the Puritan Waterfront Corporation in order to have an attractive and aesthetically pleasing hotel/conference center for Plymouth's waterfront area.

The Design Review Board meets every other Wednesday evening at 7:30 p.m. and welcomes public attendance.

Redevelopment Authority

The Plymouth Plymouth Redevelopment Authority was successful in submitting a grant application for Small Cities funding for the rehabilitation of the Bradford Street Area. The Town will receive $600,000 for improvements to public facilities such as sewer, water, storm drains and rehabilitation of housing in the Bradford-Green Area.

The Redevelopment Authority was designated by the Selectmen to be the certifying and rehabilitation agency for the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency's Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program is designed for the first time home owner of limited means who desires to purchase an older home that is in need of repairs. A designated amount of the mortgage money is set aside for the needed repairs. From August 1984 to December 31, 1984 the Authority has certified 19 buyers for the total amount of $880,027. The Authority expects to certify another $2,000,000 in loans this coming year.

Money became available again this September for 312 Rehabilitation Loans. Since September the Authority has processed $72,700 in 312 Rehabilitation dollars. In the coming year the Authority expects to process in excess of $200,000 in HUD 312 Loans.

The Authority is actively working with the Plymouth Historic Commission as well as seeking grant money for the Town in conjunction with other Town Boards, i.e. Planning Department, PDIC. The Authority also foresees the joint cooperation of these and other Boards combining their efforts to improve the Town. If feasible we hope to support the parking project with either grant writing or engineering studies.

The Authority continues to oversee the UR-26 Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Area.

The Redevelopment Authority would like to thank James Pierson who retired from the Board last year. Mr. Pierson has put in ten years of dedicated service to the Town as a Board member and also as Treasurer for the Authority. The Authority would also like to welcome our two new members, Gregory Davis, a Town elected member and Edward Angley our new State Appointee.

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority meets every Tuesday evening at 7:30 p.m. in their office on the third floor of the Town Hall.

Department of Public Works

Once again, as has been the case for the past several years, this Department continues to struggle to provide the residents of the community with acceptable levels of service. Budget restrictions have made this an increasingly difficult thing to do. Monies must be found to carry out capital projects and roadway reconstruction work which has been put off for some time. The replacement of major pieces of equipment in the large fleet which the DPW maintains must also begin.

In May, the Board of Selectmen executed a contract with SEMASS for the disposal of the Town's solid wastes for a 27 year period at a fixed cost. As the year ended, a question arose concerning added costs for acid gas controls at the SEMASS facility in Rochester. It is the position of the Town of Plymouth that it should not have to be responsible for any such costs above those described in the contract.

With regard to wastewater disposal, the ocean discharge alternative was selected as the most cost-effective by the consultants but no final commitment has been made by the Town's Wastewater Study Committee.

The infiltration of more than 40,000 gallons of water per day into the sewer system was discovered on Bradford Street and repaired by Town forces.

Major projects included the installation of a drain and outfall from Murray Street to the Harbor and road reconstruction on Esta Road and Clay Hill Drive and Tower Road.

The retirements of Andrew Darsch of the Maintenance Division, Gordan Holmes of the Highway Division, Richard Bumpus of the Park Division, Damion Smith of the Sewer Division and Roger Wood of the Cemetery Division marked, in each instance, the end of many years of service to the Town.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

Nineteen Eighty-Four saw the Engineering Division continuing its efforts to establish an inventory of existing municipal records relating to layouts, town owned properties and easements. The number of plans submitted to the Engineering Division for review has doubled since last year. The time required for these reviews has impacted our efforts in other areas. The installation of a drainage system from Murray Street to the harbor at the breakwater was a major step in upgrading the antiquated drainage systems that plague the downtown area.

Routine functions performed during the year include:

1. Assessors map revisions — 233 parcels affecting 58 plats (full and half-size originals revised);
2. No streets were considered for public acceptance;
3. Highway and drainage construction projects:

   a. Completed — Clay Hill Road and Tower Road (Construction), Esta Road (Construction Carver Road to Lascala Road), Stephens Lane (Drainage), and Water - Murray Streets (Drainage)

   b. In progress — Bradford Street, Brewster Street (drainage parking lot), Lady Slipper Drive (drainage), Long Pond Road (drainage), and Skylark Avenue (drainage);
4. Surveys:

   A. Completed — Bunny's Road, Carver Road (profile vic. Seven Hills Road), Long Pond Road (proposed Cedarville Playground), Nathaniel Street, Water Street (Sandwich Street to Town Brook), and monumentation of town ways and properties (150 bounds set);

   B. In progress — Darby Station Road (well site), Manomet Point Road (sidewalk), Old Sandwich Road, Town Forest, and town wide coordinate control survey;
5. Printing services:

   A. Sixteen sets of assessors maps (142 sheets each) for use by various town agencies;

   B. One hundred sixty-six sets of zoning maps (13 sheets each) and

   C. Approximately 830 prints of miscellaneous plans and drawings;
6. Plan reviews (subdivisions and site plans)

   A. Planing Board — 6

   B. Board of Appeals — 22

   C. Building Inspector — 14;
7. Miscellaneous work

   A. Street number (90 percent complete)

   B. Assistance to other D.P.W. divisions in the performance of their day-to-day duties.

We take this opportunity to acknowledge the assistance and cooperation of the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who have enabled us to maintain our level of service throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

The Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division continued again this year with their work load of building and vehicle maintenance.

General maintenance repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station and the Public Library.

Renovation work continued in the Town Office Building with the following:

—Remodeling and repainting of Conservation Commission Office

—Repainting of Board of Health/Building & Zoning/Board of Appeals Offices

—Repainting and construction of new shelving in Tax Collector's Office

—Construction of new shelving in Assessors' Office

—Construction of new office for the Department of Public Works Administration.

The Maintenance Men also constructed a new computer room at the Plymouth Police Station.

The floors in the Blue Room of the Memorial Building as well as stairways leading to the Blue Room were refinished during the summer months. The walls and woodworks were also washed in this room.

1984 saw the retirement of Andrew Darsch, Town Office Building custodian, after 14 years of service.

The Maintenance Division acquired a new Mack Truck with Hoist for hauling the containers from the Cedarville Transfer and South Street Transfer Stations to the Manomet Landfill.

General maintenance of the vehicles was done by the three Mechanics and the Maintenance Man to keep up with the constant repairs needed to the vehicles.

The Maintenance Division wishes to thank all those involved in helping and assisting us during the year of 1984.

Sewer Division

During the twelve months of 1984, eight thousand seventy-three million, three hundred seventy-six thousand gallons of wastewater were treated at the Water Street Treatment Plant. This amount, which is more than one hundred and twenty-five million gallons less than the 1983 flows, clearly reflects the improvements made to the collection system in late 1983.

Four million, five hundred eight thousand gallons of septage wastes were deposited at the Nightsoil Facility on Long Pond Road. This amount is also a decrease from 1983 levels, which saw some sixty-two thousand additional gallons deposited at Long Pond Road.

Smoke testing was carried out throughout the system to determine where roof drains and/or sump pumps are contributing unwanted flows to the system.

Although some forty individual entries to the system were approved in 1984, only twelve tie-ins were made.

Funds were approved by the Town Meeting for the purchase and installation of a belt filter press to dewater sludge at the Treatment Plant. This process will allow us to discontinue the use of sludge drying beds and also greatly improve the quality of our effluent. It is anticipated that the press will be installed during the summer of 1985.

Damion Smith, who served the Town as Division Superintendent since construction of the Treatment Plant retired at the end of the year. We wish him well in his retirement.

Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1 to December 31, 1984.

STREET CLEANING

The two Mobil sweepers started sweeping on February 9, 1984 and continued until December 1, 1984. The sweepers start early in the morning covering main street and the waterfront. Side streets are done in rotation. Also serviced by the town sweepers are Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and the private developments.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Allerton St., from Alden St. to Cushman St. in the area of the Faith Monument, McGrath parking lot on Water St., two sections on Centennial St., Court St., Centennial St. to Olmsted Terrace, and Court St., in the vicinity of Sgarzi's garage. Replaced islands at the Memorial Parking Lot, and South Russell St. Parking Lot where parking meters were installed. Other sidewalks were repaired at the M & M sporting shop, #6 Gray Ave., Speedy Print on Court St. and Dr. James R. Swartz at Cold Spring.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

Drainage was installed on Esta Road with 1065 feet of reinforced concrete pipe with twelve catchbasins, manholes and leaching fields. Simeone Corporation placed a 3" base mix for the winter months. The finish course will be completed in the spring of 1985.

Drainage was installed on Clayhill Road and Tower Road with 448 feet of 12" reinforced concrete pipe, 138 feet of 15" reinforced concrete pipe and 84 feet of 18" reinforced concrete pipe with twelve catchbasins and manholes. Surfacing of the two roads was also completed this year. Stephens Lane had 328 feet of 12" reinforced concrete pipe installed with two catchbasins and an outfall.

The Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank drainage on Water St. was repaired, leaching basins installed at Seven Hills Fire Station, Cook's Circle, boatyard on Union Street, placed three leaching basins on Walnut St. at Buttermilk Bay and drain repair on Atlantic St.

MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE ROADS
(Temporary Repairs)

Private roads were repaired with funds allocated at Town Meeting. Roads were graded and gravelled in Plymouth, Manomet, Cedarville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and Ellisville.

SEALING OF ROADS

The sealing of roads this years included 5808 feet of Black Cat Road, 2112 feet of Royal St., 530 feet of Towns St. and 3500 feet of Bartlett Road, and the south end from the Brown Bear to Fox Road. Bunny's Road was penetrated with one half gallon of Mc-70 asphalt and sand. Sealing will be done in the spring of 1985 on this street.

GUARD RAILS

Guard rails were repaired on Billington St., Rocky Hill Road, Herring Pond Road, Aldrin Road, Cordage Curve and Long Pond Road. Two new posts and rail fences were put on Old Sandwich Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of 4" center lines was awarded to Markings Inc. of Hingham this year. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Many signs have been made and installed during 1984. Vandalism, accidents and stealing of signs have been a great expense to the town.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the districts of Cedarville and Manomet have been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, picking up of litter and pumping poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned drains from April to November. Repairs of signal and school lights are maintained by the Highway Division. Many old trenches on Route #44, Federal Furnace Road and Summer St. were restored by town forces. Gate Road was resurfaced by Simeone Corporation with a 1½" surface of Type I.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation that they have given me this year.

Park Division

The Park Division had a very productive year during 1984. Our work schedule provides maintenance, repairs and improvements for approximately 15 acres which have playground equipment, seven ballfields, six basketball courts, ten tennis courts, Morton Park, Plymouth Beach, Fresh Pond Park, the White Horse — Taylor Avenue Beach and many ornamental parks, squares and circles. The total number of areas that are under the Park Division's jurisdiction numbers over fifty. This number is more than five years ago. This work is handled by eight fulltime employees, fewer than five years ago, and several summer employees. As the usage increases at these various facilities it becomes increasingly more difficult to maintain the areas at the high level that we would like. Vandalism and outdated facilities (restrooms) are the greatest problems that are confronting the Park Division.

During the Spring, work was done on the ballfields at Siever Field and Stephens Field. The infield areas were reclayed and graded to provide good surfaces for both fields which are heavily scheduled for use throughout the Spring and Summer months. Also the three basketball courts at Summer Street Playground, Brook Road Playground and Briggs Field Playground were sealed and relined during this past year.

Park Division personnel with the help of the Highway Division repaired a serious erosion problem at the Jenny Pond Park near the arched wooden footbridge. This problem has been worsening through the years as a result of the increase of the duck and geese population. Over 107 tons of rip rap stone were installed to create new bankings and then the pathway was filled and graded to its original level. We will be closely monitoring this repaired area to determine if this same procedure can be used to correct other eroded bankings along the pond edge.

The Tree Division personnel were very busy this past year with roadside trimming of limbs and tree removals. During the Spring there were several storms which brought down many limbs and a few trees. Also, street construction projects on Esta Road and Tower Hill Road required our men to remove several trees in these areas. Fortunately, the Gypsy Moth problem had abated this past year and hopefully will not be a great problem for a few years.

The Park and Tree Division wish to thank those other Department of Public Works Divisions who have assisted us in our work this past year. We would also like to extend a word of appreciation to the Recreation Activities Commission for their continued cooperation.

Water Division

The 130th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1984.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 56.06 inches, which is about 9.06 inches above the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 106.4 feet compared to 105.60 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,699,939,100 gallons which is 63,066,800 gallons less than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	*Length and Size*
Fotiades Drive	800 ft. 8"PVC
East Russell Mill Road	500 ft. 6"PVC
Plymouth Carver High School	540 ft. 8"PVC
Stephen's Lane	375 ft. 8"PVC
Sheraton Hotel	600 ft. 8"DI
Harbor View Nursing Home (Obery St.)	300 ft. 8"DI
Foxbory Company	400 ft. 8"DI

Total 3,515 Feet

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 37,900 (Summer Population 48,798 estimated).
Date of Construction: 1855.
By Whom: Town.
Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well.
Mode of Supply: Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	667,505,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	13,141,500 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	75,416,900 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	97,937,000 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	103,579,600 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	337,688,000 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	289,105,500 gals.
Ellisville Well (electric)	115,565,600 gals.
Total Pumpage	1,699,939,100 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline, 31,107.
Total consumption for the year, 1,699,939,100 gals.
Average daily consumption, 4,644,600 gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 149.
Gallons per day to each tap, 477.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:
Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, Cement-lined Ductile iron, Asbestos-Cement, and PVC.
Sizes: from 2-inch to 30-inch.
Extended: 3,515 feet.
Discontinued: 0 feet.
Total now in use: 180 miles, 3 feet.
Cost to repair per mile: $20.35.
Number of leaks per mile: 0.10.
Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 3 miles, 0 feet.
Hydrants now in use: 1,341 public and 15 private.
Stop gates added: 22; discontinued: 0; number now in use: 2,269.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:
Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and copper tubing.
Sizes: from three-quarter inch to six inch.
Service taps added: 200; discontinued: 0.
Total now in use: 9,735.
Average length of service: 20 feet.
Average cost per service: $115.00.
Meters added: 253.
Number now in use: 7,879.
Percentage of services metered: 80.9 percent.

Cemetery Division

Vandalism continues to be the biggest problem at Vine Hills, Oak Grove and Burial Hill Cemeteries. Automobiles using the Cemeteries for race tracks, running over gravesites and leaving deep tire ruts makes it very difficult to hold the bankings in place. We have also had many complaints of stolen shrubs, plants and Christmas baskets. Eternal lights have also been stolen or damaged. In addition, many memorial stones have been knocked over with some being damaged beyond repair.

On the plus side of the coin, we have received many compliments on how nice the Cemeteries are kept, how clean and neat they are. At this time we would like to thank all personnel in the Cemetery Division and all other Departments who have helped us during the past year.

From January through December 1984 there was a total of 161 burials, broken down as follows:

Vine Hills	101
Oak Grove	22
Manomet	23
Chiltonville	11
Cedarville	3
Faunce Memorial	1

During the same period a total of 134 gravesites were sold, as follows:

Vine Hills & Oak Grove	69
Manomet	52
Chiltonville	11
Cedarville	2

A new section in Vine Hills Cemetery has been surveyed and hopefully will be available for much needed grave sites by the end of the year. We at this time thank the Water Division for laying water lines to this area.

Our best wishes go to Roger Wood who has retired after spending 23 years with the Cemetery Division, three of them as Superintendent.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1984 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1984 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1984.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1984.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1984, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1986.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1984.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1984, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
GENERAL REVENUE		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1. Property	22,684,053.05	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	164,084.63	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products	2,543.54	
5. Lieu Taxes	1,183,432.38	
a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans		
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis		
b. Machinery Basis		
7. a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund— School Aid and Special Education Programs		
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		24,034,133.60
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	55,092.56	
9. All Other	266,094.42	
Total Licenses and Permits		321,186.98
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	212,081.15	
Total Fines and Forfeits		212,081.15
Totals Forwarded		24,567,381.72

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		24,567,381.73
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)		
11. Entitlements	972,075.00	
Community Development (P.L. 93-383)		
12. Entitlements		
Public Works Employment Act		
13. Entitlements		
Title I — EDA		
Title II — Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		
Total		972,075.00
School		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III		
16. Public Law 864 — Title V		
17. Public Law 874		
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	225,926.51	
21. Other	2,289,395.00	
Other Purposes		
22a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a. Sewer Construction	64,300.00	
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal	12,811.87	
e. Flood Protection		
f. Water Construction	15,167.00	
g. Airport Construction		
h. Other Public Works	103,790.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government		2,711,390.38
Totals Forwarded		28,250,847.11

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		28,250,847.11
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	554,596.00	
26. Vocational Education		
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	344,049.11	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	33,773.00	
35. Other School	49,559.00	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health		
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 616, Acts of 1967; Ch. 768, Acts of 1969	261,088.00	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	28,367.50	
44. Marine Fisheries	592.48	
45. Other	435,475.64	
Total Grants from State		1,707,500.73
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	2,857.17	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	171,441.58	
Total Grants and Gifts		174,298.75
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		5,565,264.86
Totals Forwarded		30,132,646.59

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		30,132,646.59
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48. Sales of Tax Possession Property	900.00	
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51. All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		900.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52. Sewer	28,908.50	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other	26,136.26	
Total Special Assessments		55,044.76
7. PRIVILEGES		
55. Motor Vehicle Excise	1,336,029.52	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	39,381.76	
b. Off-Street	13,901.35	
57. Other		
Total Privileges		1,389,312.63
Totals Forwarded		31,577,903.98

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		31,577,903.98
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	9,021.02	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer	5,730.00	
62. Collector	54,946.59	
63. Assessors	57.03	
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	21,259.90	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works	14,581.56	
70. Engineering	1,543.60	
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	9,745.94	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	161.86	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government		
Total General Government		117,047.50
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	64,563.16	
81. Fire Department	776.25	
82. Forestry		
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	568.00	
85. Dog Officer	333.00	
86. Miscellaneous	1,275.00	
Total Public Safety		67,515.41
Totals Forwarded		31,762.466 89

Sources of Receipts	Detail Total	
Totals Forwarded		31,762.466.89
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other		
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals	204,799.67	
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. All Other		
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		204,799.67
8d. Highways		
96. General		
97. State		
County		
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding		
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other	138.76	
Total Highways		138.76
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance for Aged		
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other		
Total Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		31,967,405.32

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		31,967,405.32
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	76,367.97	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous	1,049.18	
Total Veterans' Services		77,417.15
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals		
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	10,364.00	
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies		
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities	4,498.00	
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	264,912.24	
c. Athletic Accounts		
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic		
h. Other	256.34	
Total Schools		280,030.58
8h. Libraries		
119.		
Total Libraries		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	51,305.95	
b.		
Total Recreation		51,305.95
8j. Pensions		
121.		
Total Pensions		
Totals Forwarded		32,376,159.00

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		32,376,159.00
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate	2,200.00	
123. Rental of Municipal Property	32,511.40	
124. Miscellaneous	76,602.75	
a. P.C. Regional School Pass-Through	653,127.00	
b.		
c.		
Total Unclassified		764,441.15
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	1,420,345.37	
b. Miscellaneous		
127. Airport	686,269.22	
128. All Other		
a. Harbormaster	8,023.00	
b. Town Wharf	65,457.50	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		2,180,095.09
10. CEMETERIES		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	12,360.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	19,029.75	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		31,329.75
Totals Forwarded		35,352,024.99

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		35,352,024.99
11. INTEREST		
132. On Deposits	88,585.69	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	198,978.22	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	6,572.40	
135. On Investment Funds	99,380.73	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	108.73	
d. Cemetery	46.22	
e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	17,243.80	
f. Other	3,027.67	
137. Miscellaneous	6,239.13	
Total Interest		420,182.59
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	8,000,000.00	
139. Other Temporary Loans		
140. Serial Loans		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums		
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		8,000,000.00
13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.		
Totals Forwarded		43,772,207.58

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		43,772,207.58
14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
144. District Taxes	260.01	
145. Licenses for the State	15,351.30	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	3,698.25	
147. Deposits for Services	19,806.60	
148. Tailings	3,117.42	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	2,221,690.19	
b. State Withholding Tax	700,351.93	
c. Group Insurance	52,182.62	
d. Retirement Fund	363,577.28	
e. Other	1,314,692.83	
f. Sale of Dogs	141.00	
Trust		
150. Perpetual Care Funds	75,475.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds	250,758.74	
Investment		
152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities	24,831,514.11	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		29,792,617.88
Totals Forwarded		73,564,825.46

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		73,564,825.46
15. REFUNDS		
154. Taxes	3,003.04	
155. Licenses and Permits		
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise		
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	9,056.13	
b. Public Safety	9,588.75	
c. Health and Sanitation	1,005.63	
d. Highways	2,293.02	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	13,126.39	
g. Schools	36,554.79	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	112.31	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	4,883.29	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	592.06	
c. Airports	735.00	
d. Other		
160. Cemeteries	266.00	
161. Accrued Interest		
162. All Other	60.00	
Total Refunds		81,276.41
Total Receipts		73,646,101.37
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR General		1,913,446.79
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing		(103,280.23)
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		75,456,268.43

Schedule A

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
	1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government				
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator				
a. Salaries and Wages	29,998.80			
b. Other Expenses	763.90			
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen				
a. Salaries and Wages	116,906.02			
b. Other Expenses	39,014.30			
3. Auditor, Accountant				
a. Salaries and Wages	54,478.37			
b. Other Expenses	193.00			
4. Treasurer				
a. Salaries and Wages	42,767.00			
b. Other Expenses	58,992.50			
5. Collector				
a. Salaries and Wages	107,791.67			
b. Other Expenses	42,530.95			
6. Assessors				
a. Salaries and Wages	112,058.74			
b. Other Expenses	15,001.88			
7. License Commissioners				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
8. Other Finance Officers				
a.				
b.				
9. City or Town Clerk				
a. Salaries and Wages	44,419.75			
b. Other Expenses	95.00			
10. Law				
a. Salaries and Wages	48,000.00			
b. Other Expenses	39,283.25			
11. City Messenger				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
General Government Forwarded	752,295.13			752,295.13

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded	752,295.13			752,295.13
12. Public Works				
a. Salaries and Wages	76,034.78			
b. Other Expenses	18,355.68			
13. Engineering				
a. Salaries and Wages	109,565.60			
b. Other Expenses	6,972.11			
14. Superintendent of Buildings				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
15. Election and Registration				
a. Salaries and Wages	26,418.35			
b. Other Expenses	1,654.87			
16. Planning Board				
a. Salaries and Wages	69,354.51			
b. Other Expenses	6,230.73			
17. Purchasing Agent				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	32,872.48			
Other General Departments				
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	11,687.25			
19. Civil Service Registration				
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent				
a. Other	186,580.25			
Municipal Buildings				
21. City or Town Hall				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government				
a. Salaries and Wages	252,944.10			
b. Other Expenses	148,679.82		11,183.49	
			6,242.88(N)	
Total General Government	1,699,645.66		17,426.37	1,717,072.03
Totals Forwarded	1,699,645.66		17,426.37	1,717,072.03

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	1,699,645.66		17,426.37	1,717,072.03
1b. Public Safety				
23. Police Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,299,804.15	1,100,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	307,114.62		98,769.95(R)	
24. Fire Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	2,634,018.34			
b. Other Expenses	167,410.90		24,866.13(N)	
25. Forestry				
a. Salaries and Wages	47,926.44			
b. Other Expenses	12,049.59		8,000.00(N)	
Other Public Safety				
26. Inspectors	169,831.15			
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,908.19			
28. Fire and Police Signal System				
29. Dog Officer	28,396.80			
30. Civil Defense	7,743.00			
31. Miscellaneous	13,878.62		3,548.28	
Total Public Safety	4,691,081.80	1,100,000.00	135,184.36	5,926,266.16
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32. Public Health				
a. Salaries and Wages	45,015.82			
b. Other Expenses	25,283.89			
33. Sewers and Drains				
a. Salaries and Wages	198,898.60			
b. Other Expenses	127,636.56		351,513.71	
			32,956.00(N)	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	392,938.76			
35. Other Health and Sanitation	16,515.70			
36. General Hospitals				
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	806,289.33		334,469.71	1,190,759.04
Totals Forwarded	7,197,016.79	1,100,000.00	537,080.44	8,834,097.23

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	7,197,016.79	1,100,000.00	537,080.44	8,834,097.23
1d. Highways				
37. Administration	110.75			
38. Highways and Bridges				
a. Salaries and Wages	461,965.33			
b. Other Expenses	267,125.79		19,706.52	
			15,250.00(N)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	3,191.01		4,245.00	
40. Snow and Sanding	144,075.82			
41. Lighting	205,432.44			
42. All Other	21,737.72		20,507.13	
			5,307.89(N)	
Total Highways	1,103,638.86		65,016.54	1,168,655.40
1e. Public Assistance				
43. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
44. General Relief				
45. Disability Assistance				
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children				
47. Old Age Assistance				
48. Medical Assistance for Aged				
49. Other Expenses				
Total Public Assistance				
1f. Veterans' Services				
50. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages	52,361.78			
b. Other Expenses	2,162.58			
51. Benefits	151,257.45			
Total Veterans' Services	205,781.81			205,781.81
Totals Forwarded	8,506,437.46	1,100,000.00	602,096.98	10,208,534.44

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	8,506,437.46	1,100,000.00	602,096.98	10,208,534.44
1g. Schools				
52. Administration (1000)	6,138.54			
53. Instruction (2000)	6,476,189.23			
54. Other School Services (3000)	5,348.24			
a. Attendance				
b. Health Services				
c. Transportation	1,103,698.74			
d. Food Services (Lunches)	478,187.83			
e. Student Body Activities				
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	647,562.63			
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	986.00			
57. Community Services (6000)	1,351,100.95			
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	16,059.20			
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)				
a. Regional School Assessment	5,880,072.00			
b.				
60. Other Expenses	648,140.05			
Total Schools	16,613,483.41			16,613,483.41
1h. Libraries				
61. Salaries and Wages	243,131.49			
62. Other Expenses	95,171.40		1,000.00(N)	
Total Libraries	338,302.89		1,000.00	339,302.89
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63. Parks				
a. Salaries and Wages	200,341.59			
b. Other Expenses	31,860.90		4,014.50	
			17,534.00(R)	
64. Other Recreation Areas				
a. Salaries and Wages	137,492.90			
b. Other Expenses	20,547.07		4,564.01	
65. All Other				
Total Parks and Recreation	390,242.46		26,112.51	416,354.97
Totals Forwarded	25,848,466.22	1,100,000.00	629,209.49	27,577,675.71

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	25,848,466.22	1,100,000.00	629,209.49	27,577,675.71
1j. Pensions and Retirement				
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	34,276.65			
67. Contributory Retirement System	1,225,000.00			
Total Pensions and Retirement	1,259,276.65			1,259,276.65
1k. Unclassified				
68. Damages to Persons and Property				
69. City or Town Report	5,369.60			
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	1,254.90			
71. Insurance				
a. Group Insurance	1,577,734.03			
b. All Other Insurance	290,938.40			
72. Storm Damage				
73. Urban Renewal				
74. Other	126,767.49			
Total Unclassified	2,002,064.72			2,002,064.72
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES				
75. Electricity and Gas				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
76. Water				
a. Salaries and Wages	338,206.48			
b. Other Expenses	314,710.24		46,065.604	
			24,562.75(N)	
77. Airport				
a. Salaries and Wages	111,275.76			
b. Other Expenses	484,872.72		235,406.82	
78. All Other				
a. Harbormaster	74,709.19		7,846.57	
			3,321.00(N)	
b.				
Total Public Service Enterprises	1,323,774.39		317,202.74	1,640,977.13
3. CEMETERIES				
79. Salaries and Wages	114,691.93			
80. Other Expenses	4,430.51		3,199.00(N)	
Total Cemeteries	119,122.44		3,199.00	122,321.44
Totals Forwarded	30,552,704.42	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	32,602,315.65

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	30,552,704.42	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	32,602,315.65
4. INTEREST				
81. Temporary Loans	44,431.67			
82. Serial Loans	252,490.00			
83. All Other Interest	837.63			
Total Interest	297,759.30			297,759.30
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS				
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	8,000,000.00			
85. Other Temporary Loans				
86. Serial Loans				
a. General	650,000.00			
b. Public Service Enterprise	230,000.00			
c.				
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years				
Total Municipal Indebtedness	8,880,000.00			8,880,000.00
6. SINKING FUNDS				
88.				
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	23,250.00			
90. Audit of Retirement System	807.00			
91. Audit of Regional School District				
92. State Parks	195,971.00			
93. Metropolitan District —				
a. Parks				
b. Sewers				
c. Water				
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority				
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	199.00			
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	6,011.00			
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	6,159.00			
98. Old Colony Area Planning Council	7,183.00			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants				
100. State Assessment System				
101. Other State Assessments	49,516.00			
102. County Tax	629,982.00			
103. County Hospital Assessment				
Total State and County Assessments	919,078.00			919,078.00
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	42,699,152.95

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	1,100,000.00	949,611.23	42,699,152.95
8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT				
Agency				
104. District Taxes				
105. Licenses for the State			16,680.95	
106. Dog Licenses for the County			3,857.25	
107. Deposits for Services			14,454.06	
108. Tailings			31.35	
109. Payroll Deductions				
a. Federal Withholding Tax			2,221,690.19	
b. State Withholding Tax			700,351.93	
c. Group Insurance			41,987.61	
d. Retirement Fund			303,577.28	
e. Other			1,312,670.73	
f.				
Trust				
110. Perpetual Care Funds			6,550.00	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			36,000.00	
Investment				
112. Sinking Fund Securities				
113. Investment Fund Securities		3,049,934.00	22,205,138.84	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		3,049,934.00	26,862,990.19	29,912,924.19
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	4,149,934.00	27,812,601.42	72,612,077.14

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	40,649,541.72	4,149,934.00	27,812,601.42	72,612,077.14
9. REFUNDS				
114. Taxes			70,677.66	
115. Licenses and Permits			10,886.54	
116. Special Assessments				
117. Motor Vehicle Excise			19,045.52	
118. General Departments				
a. General Government			612.84	
b. Public Safety				
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			512.28	
d. Highways				
e. Public Assistance				
f. Veterans' Benefits				
g. Schools				
h. Libraries				
i. Recreation				
k. Unclassified				
119. Public Service Enterprises				
a. Electricity and Gas				
b. Water			4,575.09	
c. Airports				
d. Other				
120. Cemeteries				
121. Accrued Interest				
122. All Other				
Total Refunds			106,309.93	106,309.93
Total Payments	40,649,541.72	4,149,934.00	27,918,911.35	72,718,387.07
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR General				3,068,309.79
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing				(330,428.43)
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND				75,456,268.43

SERVICE TRANSFER

Do not include in totals of Schedule A.

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	$1,118,323.00	$1,118,323.37
Veterans' Abatements	10,817.00	13,414.33
Widows' Abatements	1,750.00	2,000.00
Blind Abatements	1,837.00	2,103.49
Elderly Abatements	60,852.00	59,565.52
School Aid — Chapter 70	1,628,718.00	1,622,127.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	7,675.00	10,100.00
School Transportation	516,998.00	531,810.00
School Construction Assistance	344,049.00	344,049.11
School Related Transportation	46,501.00	46,459.00
Special Needs Recreation	8,209.00	6,599.00
Tuition for State Wards	2,800.00	33,080.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,411.00	10,411.00
Public Libraries	17,956.00	17,956.50
School Lunch Program	29,777.00	29,777.00
Elderly Lunch Program	1,101.00	1,101.00
Police Career Incentive	46,000.00	88,619.85
Shellfish Cultivation	403.00	470.96
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	2,312.00	15,288.52
Urban Renewal	12,811.00	12,811.87
Veterans' Benefits	90,140.00	66,629.32
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	322,303.00	322,396.00
Highway Fund	128,077.00	231,867.00
Sub Totals	$4,542,831.00	$4,719,970.84
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,199,000.00	1,316,984.00
Licenses	227,000.00	258,377.98
Fines	117,000.00	206,715.68
General Government	100,000.00	103,093.19
Protective Services	13,000.00	11,593.54
Health and Sanitation	240,000.00	233,195.89
Schools	27,000.00	15,118.34
Cemeteries	20,000.00	19,029.75
Recreation	30,000.00	63,080.00
Interest	275,000.00	302,382.80
Public Service Enterprises	1,050,000.00	1,497,506.78
Trailer Park Fees	33,000.00	35,100.00
Veterans' Benefits	740.00	1,049.18
Veterans' Housing	1,440.00	1,440.00
Boat Excise Taxes	8,800.00	25,931.10
Unclassified	64,787.00	95,404.24
Regional Pass Through	653,127.00	653,127.00
Estimates Used to Set F1984 Tax Rate	$8,602,725.00	
Total Actually Received in F1984		$9,559,100.31
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	$956,375.31	

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1984

Charges:	
Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	$31,549,144.04
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	184,778.00
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	80,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,956.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	30,878.00
Estimated Receipts — Water Pollution Control	2,312.00
Court Judgments	15,000.00
County Assessments (Net)	617,294.00
State Assessments (Net)	295,435.00
Fiscal 1979 Overlay Deficit	6,268.00
FY 1984 Overlay	692,818.64
Total Charges:	$33,491,883.68
Less:	
Parking Meter Receipts	$ 55,518.00
County Dog Tax	2,880.00
Library Aid	17,956.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	5,300.00
Waterways Fund	10,000.00
Stabilization Fund	275,996.00
Overlay Surplus	300,000.00
Estimated Receipts	8,602,725.00
Excess and Deficiency	700,000.00
Total Deductions:	$10,033,375.00
Amount to be Assessed	$23,458,508.68**
Additional Charges:	
Excess Revenue (to E & D)	2,154,651.87
	$25,613,160.55***
Credits:	
FY 1984 Real Estate Taxes	$22,804,564.13
FY 1984 Personal Property Taxes	790,135.25
	$23,594,699.38**
Additional Warrants:	
Forestry Taxes	5,519.03
	$5,519.03
Estimated Receipts Surplus	956,375.31
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	1,056,566.83
	$25,613,160.55***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1983		$1,369,306.04
Less:		
Appropriations	$523,159.05	
Tax Titles	282,366.76	
Tax Takings	1,024.42	
Tax Possessions	477.56	
Balance Closed in Error	42,850.00	
		(849,877.79)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	$164,178.63	
Tax Possessions	139.26	
Disclaimers	2,094.27	
Misc. Taxes	18,508.54	
Misc. Receipts	1,500.00	
State Assessment Adjustments	6,591.00	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	19,398.01	
Excess Revenue	2,154,651.87	
		2,367,061.58
Balance June 30, 1984		$2,886,489.83

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1984

REVENUE ACCOUNT

	Assets			Liabilities
Revenue Cash	$2,954,306.76			
Revenue Cash Investments	533,311.00	$3,487,617.76		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE				
Taxes:			Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Levy of Fiscal 1979:				
Personal Property	(3.00)			
Real Estate	252.96	249.96	F1979 Overlay	238.10
Levy of Fiscal 1980:				
Real Estate		4,694.61	F1980 Overlay	(291.61)
Levy of Fiscal 1981:				
Real Estate		5,578.36	F1981 Overlay	5,578.36
Levy of Fiscal 1982:				
Personal Property	7,571.30			
Real Estate	10,427.32			
Forestry	289.95	18,288.57	F1982 Overlay	18,288.57
Levy of Fiscal 1983:				
Personal Property	11,015.80			
Real Estate	451,822.70			
Forestry	395.08	463,233.58	F1983 Overlay	429,668.60

Levy of Fiscal 1984:					
Personal Property	270,592.68				
Real Estate	3,635,722.83				
Forestry	3,368.44	3,909,683.95	F1984 Overlay	454,880.16	$908,362.18
			Overlay Surplus		467,111.81
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Levy of 1977	4.00				
Levy of 1980	268.60				
Levy of 1981	9.09				
Levy of 1982	47,100.30				
Levy of 1983	68,295.95				
Levy of 1984	341,504.53	457,182.47	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue		457,182.47
Boat Excise Taxes:					
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00				
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,996.37				
Levy of Fiscal 1984	8,357.23	14,473.60	Boat Excise Revenue		14,473.60
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:					
Tax Titles	530,016.46				
BBWD Tax Titles	656.43	530,672.89	Tax Titles Revenue		530,672.89
Tax Possessions		76,866.89	Tax Possession Revenue		76,866.89
Taxes in Litigation		1,170.84	Special Tax Revenue		1,170.84
Departmental Receivables:					
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	162.00				
Planning Board	34,515.12				
School Department	1,140.00				
Veteran's	23,551.06				
Town Property Rental	87,185.60				
Airport	42,894.66				
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,275.00				
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,795.75	192,519.19	Departmental Revenue		192,519.19

Water Department Receivables:					
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50				
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	11,488.58				
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	(19,403.35)				
1982 Water Rates	65,909.63				
1983 Water Rates	181,462.01				
1984 Water Rates	2,576.93				
1982 Water Services	1,095.00				
1983 Water Services	4,300.00				
1984 Water Services	4,496.00	252,138.30	Water Revenue		252,138.30
Sewer Department Receivables:					
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08				
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	1,712.10				
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	(1,433.57)				
1982 Sewer Use Tax	7,780.92				
1983 Sewer Use Tax	18,506.01				
1984 Sewer Use Tax	1,040.43	27,641.97	Sewer Revenue		27,641.97
Government Aid to Airports:					
State Aid to Airport	267.06				
Federal Aid to Airport	4,807.07	5,074.13	Aid to Airports Revenue		5,074.13
Government Aid to Industrial Park Construction:					
Federal Aid to Phase 2	4,529.00				
Federal Aid to Phase 3	9,974.05	14,503.05	Aid to Industrial Park Revenue		14,503.05
Fiscal 1985 Revenue Account		33,620,104.75			
			Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds:		
Underestimates to be Raised:			Plymouth County Tax	3,962.00	
Air Pollution Control	1,451.00				
			Mosquito Control	13,614.00	
Special Education Ch. 766	4,341.00	5,792.00	State Recreation Areas	9,683.00	27,259.00

		Reserved for Future Appropriations:		
		County Dog Tax	66.16	
		Sale of Real Estate Fund	2,345.15	
		Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	73,800.54	
		Parking Meter Receipts	63,540.87	
		Waterways Fund	8,526.72	
		Buzzards Bay Water District	455.82	148,735.26
		Payroll Deductions:		
		Group Insurance	25,566.39	
		Savings Bonds	92.00	
		Union Dues	2,255.91	
		Tax Sheltered Annuities	5,077.50	
		Teacher's Retirement Fund	50.39	
		School Union Dues	168.00	
		School Credit Union	9,760.66	42,970.85
		Sales Tax Collections	71.45	
		Town Clerk-Sale of Dogs	24.00	
		Town Clerk-Sportin gLicenses	(1,164.50)	
		Tailings Account	5,156.83	
		Guaranteed Deposits	42,332.54	
		Planning Board Contingency Acct.	8,948.61	
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	11,775.00	
		Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00	67,943.93
		Surplus Revenue		3,386,489.83
		Fiscal 1985 Appropriation Control		34,817,576.92
		Appropriation Balances		1,648,793.76
TOTAL ASSETS	$43,087,486.87	TOTAL LIABILITIES		$43,087,486.87

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Sharing Cash	$390,438.57		
		Federal Grants	$(509,561.43)
		F1985 Police Salaries	900,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$390,438.57	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$390,438.57

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets			Liabilities	
Non-Revenue Cash		$114,003.03		
Loans Authorized:				
School Construction	$300,000.00			
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00			
Water Construction	3,000.00	3,303,000.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued	$3,303,000.00
			Drainage Construction:	
			Fresh Pond Circle, etc.	971.81
			Sewer System Construction	18,114.11
			Indian Brook School Construction	48,558.68
			Federal Furnace School Construction	41.49
			Federal Furnace School Addition	1,479.75
			Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts.	36,469.48
			Water Construction-Ellisville Area	8,367.71
TOTAL ASSETS		$3,417,003.03	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$3,417,003.03

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1985 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1986

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1984	Added in Fiscal 1984	Due in Fiscal 1985	Outstanding July 1, 1985	Principal Due in Fiscal 1986	Interest Due in Fiscal 1986
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	160,000		40,000.00	120,000.00	40,000.00	4,800.00
Water Construction	1,830,000		230,000.00	1,600,000.00	230,000.00	139,590.00
School Construction	325,000		325,000.00	.00	.00	.00
School Construction	265,000		265,000.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTALS	$2,580,000	$ .00	$860,000.00	$1,720,000.00	$270,000.00	$144,390.00

Loans Authorized but Unissued:	
School Construction	$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
TOTAL	$3,303,000.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1984

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988, and $4,400 note payable in 1969. Maturity Date 1988	$200,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981, payable $230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and $220,000.00 annually in 1991. Maturity Date 1991	$2,060,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976, payable $330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and $325,000 annually 1981 to 1985. Maturity Date 1985	$650,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976, payable $270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and $265,000 annually 1980 to 1985. Maturity Date 1985	$530,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1984

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$655,539.86
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	6,501.83
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,690.07
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,429.62
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	979.67
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,348.36
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	3,516.69
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	7,709.36
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	5,781.70
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	24,000.55
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	15,567.67
Stabilization Fund	1,054,535.55
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	213,892.46
Unemployment Compensation Fund	47,638.71

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1984

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	$1,413,794,048.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	$70,689,702.40
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	$141,379,404.80
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1984:	
General - Inside Limit	$265,000.00
General - Outside Limit	485,000.00
Water	1,830,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1984:	
General - Inside Limit	$70,424,702.40
Water	$139,549,404.80

Assessors Department

The fiscal 1984 tax rate was set at $22.40 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation on May 24, 1984.

The first half of the fiscal year's tax bill was estimated to allow a timely mailing on October 29, 1983 due to the update ordered by the Department of Revenue and according to provisions of Chapter 797. The update for fiscal 84 was postponed until fiscal 85 allowing the bills to be mailed essentially the same in May of 84.

The computerization of this office is approximately 90% complete. The motor vehicle excise tax system is completely automated. Valuation update software is being tested and shall project new values for the May Fiscal 85 billing.

At this time the Board would like to thank Michael Babini for his loyal and dedicated service as a part-time assessor for the Town of Plymouth. Michael resigned in August of 1984 after 9 years of faithful service to the Town of Plymouth. Brad Westgate was appointed to fill the vacancy on 9/84. Brad brings much experience to the Board.

The Board of Assessors appreciates the cooperation and assistance of the clerical staff in the past year.

ABSTRACTS	**CALENDAR 1984**
Deeds	2,725
Plans	165
Probates	50
HOW BILLS WERE PAID	**FISCAL 1984**
Personal Property Valuation	29,507,730
Real Property Valuation	1,017,405,570
Total Property Valuation	1,046,913.300
Tax Rate Per 1,000	22.40
General Tax Rate	9.77
School Tax Rate	12.63
Taxes on Personal Property	660,973
Taxes on Real Property	22,789,884
Total Taxes	23,450,857
EXEMPTIONS	**FISCAL 1984**
Widows	10
Hardships	1
Veterans	447
Blind	28
Over 70	216
Elderly Tax Deferral	3
Police Widow	3
Exempt Tax Dollars	212,324

TAX PREFERENCE STATUTES FY84

	Acreage	*No. of Accts.*
Ch. 61 Forestry	9,325	148
Ch. 61A Agriculture	3,202	76
Ch. 61B Recreation	809	12

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1984 To June 30, 1985

1. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	206.25	Collected	206.25
2. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	126.03	Collected	126.03
3. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	590.52	Collected	590.52
4. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,556.57	Collected	2,556.57
5. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,932.20	Collected	3,932.20
6. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	6,263.08	Collected	6,263.08
7. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	10,178.20	Collected	10,209.04
Refunds	299.44	Abated	268.60
	10,477.64		10,477.64
8. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,980.93	Collected	4,093.91
Refunds	112.98		
	4,093.91		4,093.91
9. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	75,752.20	Collected	28,574.08
Warrants	2,157.87	Abatements	4,488.16
Abatements Rescinded	.84	Uncollected	47,111.37
Refunds	2,262.70		
	80,173.61		80,173.61
10. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	199,110.58	Collected	532,390.51
Warrants	437,139.70	Abatements	51,111.34
Abatements Rescinded	125.11	Uncollected	68,452.54
Refunds	15,579.00		
	651,954.39		651,954.39
11. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,142,459.85	Collected	747,087.33
Refunds	787.40	Abatements	56,126.83
		Uncollected	340,033.09
	1,143,247.25		1,143,247.25
12. 1981 Boat Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	46.85	Abatements	46.85
13. 1983 Boat Excise			
Warrant	27,469.00	Collected	15,165.83
Refunds	203.16	Abatements	6,509.96
		Uncollected	5,996.37
	27,672.16		27,672.16
14. 1984 Boat Excise			
Warrant	25,844.00	Collected	10,923.58
Abatements Rescinded	50.00	Abated	6,587.19
Refund	2.00	Uncollected	8,385.23
	25,896.00		25,896.00

15. 1974 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	50.40	Collected	50.40
16. 1977 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	62.16	Collected	62.16
17. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	42.50	Collected	42.50
18. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	59.18	Collected	59.18
19. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	139.15	Collected	139.15
20. 1981 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	97.86	Collected	97.86
21. 1982 Personal Property			
Uncollected	8,257.18	Collected	686.42
Refunds	96.98	Abatements	96.44
		Uncollected	7,571.30
	8,354.16		8,354.16
22. 1983 Personal Property			
Uncollected	138,559.66	Collected	127,725.28
Warrant	65.53	Abatements	547.22
Refunds	728.64	Uncollected	11,081.33
	139,353.83		139,353.83
23. 1984 Personal Property			
Warrants	660,959.53	Collected	518,987.31
		Abatements	555.26
		Uncollected	141,416.96
	660,959.53		660,959.53
24. 1979 Real Estate			
Uncollected	200.82	Collected	561.17
Refunds	547.31	Uncollected	186.96
	748.13		748.13
25. 1980 Real Estate			
Uncollected	5,695.05	Collected	1,401.51
Disclaimers	980.10	Abatements	3,169.10
		Uncollected	2,104.54
	6,675.15		6,675.15
26. 1981 Real Estate			
Uncollected	4,565.18	Collected	60.06
Disclaimer	991.62	Abatements	931.56
Refunds	262.50	Taxes In Litigation	596.14
		Uncollected	4,231.54
	5,819.30		5,819.30
27. 1982 Real Estate			
Uncollected	419,521.38	Collected	307,183.11
Disclaimer	60.49	Abatements	19,915.67
Refunds	3,763.25	Tax Title	87,196.31
		Tax Possession	428.38
		Uncollected	8,621.75
	423,345.12		423,345.12

28. 1983 Real Estate			
Uncollected	3,324,080.20	Collected	2,793,805.60
Warrant	117.70	Abatements	83,570.64
Abatements Rescinded	925.04	Tax Title	123,243.51
Refunds	59,987.37	Uncollected	384,552.62
Disclaimer	62.06		
	3,385,172.37		3,385,172.37
29. 1984 Real Estate			
Warrants	22,798,341.18	Collected	18,931,458.08
Abatement Rescinded	500.00	Abatements	237,883.21
		Uncollected	3,629,499.89
	22,798,841.18		22,798,841.18
30. 1981 Water Lien			
Uncollected	40.00	Taxes In Litigation	40.00
31. 1982 Water Liens			
Uncollected	5,612.80	Collected	4,860.98
		Abatements	152.00
		Tax Title	599.82
	5,612.80		5,612.80
32. 1982 Sewer Liens			
Uncollected	577.39	Collected	456.89
		Abatements	20.00
		Tax Title	100.50
	577.39		577.39
33. 1982 Water Liens			
Uncollected	49,070.82	Collected	36,270.59
Refunds	30.80	Abatements	264.60
		Tax Title	1,077.85
		Uncollected	11,488.58
	49,101.62		49,101.62
34. 1983 Sewer Liens			
Uncollected	5,466.76	Collected	3,441.33
		Abatements	14.00
		Tax Title	299.33
		Uncollected	1,712.10
	5,466.76		5,466.76
35. 1984 Water Liens			
Committed	66,351.63	Collected	19,096.55
		Abatements	306.80
		Uncollected	46,948.28
	66,351.63		66,351.63
36. 1984 Sewer Liens			
Committed	7,703.92	Collected	1,433.57
		Uncollected	6,270.35
	7,703.92		7,703.92
37. 1981 Water Services			
Refunds	125.00	Abated	125.00
38. 1982 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	82,900.75	Collected	499,806.48
Warrants	486,761.66	Abated	5,469.01
Refunds	2,645.71	Added to Taxes	66,351.63
		Uncollected	681.00
	572,308.12		572,308.12

39. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	6,362.96	Collected	828,100.81
Warrants	1,035,970.72	Abated	30,303.24
Refunds	1,804.38	Uncollected	185,762.01
Abatements Rescinded	28,00		
	572,308.12		572,308.12
39. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	6,362.96	Collected	828,100.81
Warrants	1,035,970.72	Abated	30,303.24
Refunds	1,804.38	Uncollected	185,762.01
Abatements Rescinded	28.00		
	1,044,166.06		1,044,166.06
40. 1984 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	39,283.59	Collected	32,209.96
		Uncollected	7,073.63
	39,283.59		39,283.59
41. 1982 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	32,702.04	Collected	26,940.50
Warrants	2,040.70	Abatements	317.36
Refunds	261.67	Added To Sewer Liens	7,703.92
		Uncollected	42.00
	35,003.78		35,003.78
42. 1983 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	182,891.60	Collected	161,815.51
Refunds	250.61	Abatements	1,687.53
		Uncollected	19,639.17
	183,142.21		183,142.21
43. 1984 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	11,752.30	Collected	10,711.87
		Uncollected	1,040.43
	11,752.30		11,752.30
44. 1982 Forestry			
Uncollected	289.95	Uncollected	289.95
45. 1983 Forestry			
Over Committed	(878.29)	Collected	392.95
Refunds	1,666.32	Abatements 171.82	
		Uncollected	223.26
	788.03		788.03
46. 1984 Forestry			
Warrants	5,381.74	Collected	2,150.59
		Uncollected	3,231.15
	5,381.74		5,381.74

47.	**Taxes In Litigation**	92.26
48.	**Chapter 61B Conveyance Tax**	1,500.00
49.	**Certificates of Municipal Liens**	31,410.00
50.	**Trailer Park Fees**	35,100.00
51.	**Costs**	23,005.59
52.	**Interest**	173,348.23
53.	**Municipal Stickers**	25,387.00

Plymouth Public Library

1984 saw many changes for the Plymouth Public Library. While the town lost its popular Bookmobile service to budget cuts, the Main Library was able to reopen on Friday mornings during the winter months, increasing our hours of service to 60 per week.

The library received a federal grant in 1984 to expand its Books-on-tape service for blind and handicapped patrons, a program staffed mostly by volunteers from the community. Other grants included one from the Polaroid Corporation making cameras available for circulation, and a gift from the Plymouth Public Library Corporation which funded the highly successful rental books collection.

The Library Board, elected by the Plymouth Public Library Corporation, has increased its participation in community and library affairs during the past year. A part-time Administrative Assistant was hired by the Corporation to design and implement a community-wide survey which will help to define the library's role in the town and develop a masterplan for the future. The Board also matched a grant from the Digital Equipment Corporation to provide the library with a Rainbow microcomputer.

The current Board of Directors are Noel T. Bosanquet (President), Barbara Anzuoni, W. Russell Blake, Troy Creane, Lt. Col. (ret.) Otto Fehlow, B. Joan Frates, Harriet Goodman, Doris J. Green, Sam Lazarus, Fay Meltzer, Linda Murphy, and Toula Stasinos, with one vacancy. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of library services to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

During 1984, there were many significant changes in our assistance program. Effective July 1, 1984, the Commonwealth's reimbursement to all cities and towns has dramatically been increased from 50% to 75%. Through our State Association we worked diligently over 2 years for passage of this legislation to offset the burden of Proposition 2½. Plymouth will receive approximately $150,000 reimbursement of the $200,000 targeted for assistance.

Other proposed legislation have also become law, such as Chapter 68. This Act requires all Agents to be veterans, whereas only Directors are required to be veterans. Senate Bill 1694 also became law in 1984. This act relating to Prisoners of War will exempt certain veterans from auto excise tax. Other bills proposed are still in Ways and Means Committee and pending.

Several vital memorandums were issued in 1984. These documents pertain to increases in rate fees as approved by the Rate Setting Commission. The following items are affected: Podiatric care, prescribed drug dispensing fees, hospitalization fees, ambulance service, and chiropractic service fees.

A 5% cost of living increase in benefits is expected soon. A great deal of emphasis and time had to be allocated to Agent Orange problems, budget changes, rehabilitation, claim forms, Annual Income questionnaires, counseling, and a multitude of various government reports.

Veterans Administration

During 1984, many significant legislative actions took place. President Reagan signed "The Veterans Dioxin and Radiation Exposure Compensation Standards Act" HR-1961. It is intended to assure compensation to veterans and their survivors for disabilities or deaths related by scientific and medical evidence to exposure to a herbicide containing dioxin during Vietnam service, or exposure to Ionizing Radiation.

A class action suit against 7 chemical companies in the sum of $180,000,000 was settled out of court. This was a product liability litigation involving "Agent Orange." Until disbursement, this settlement is accumulating approximately $61,000 interest daily at prime rate. Over 200 applications were distributed in Plymouth. Over 20,000 applicants are on record and increasing.

Increases in Educational Compensation benefits of 10% became effective October 1, 1984 through PL-98-525. VA Compensation rates were increased by 3.5%, PL-95-588. A record insurance dividend payment of $721.8 million was distributed in 1984 to 3.6 million veterans who kept their G.I. Insurance in force.

Plymouth's veterans, their dependents, gold star parents, widows and survivors received a total of $3,708,051 in Federal funds during 1984. This pertains to Compensation, Pensions, Readjustment Allowance, Vocational Rehabilitation, Insurance and Indemnities. Other monetary benefits such as Educational Benefits are exclusive of the amount. Medical services in several forms such as hospitalization, dental, prescriptions, etc. exceed another half million dollars. These services were obtained at the four available VA hospitals.

I wish to thank all the various organizations that have cooperated with us, War Records, Providence VARO, Boston VARO and the local Division of Employment. My personal thanks to my Staff, Mrs. Jean Goduti, my assistant, and Mrs. Ann Torrance, our Administrative Clerk.

Council on Aging

During 1984, Council on Aging programs developed quality in the many services offered. In September, we acquired two student interns from Bridgewater State College who gave 15 hours per week each of paraprofessional work in the social service field. Norma Harrington and Catherine Nelson contributed much to our outreach, case work and friendly visiting.

Under Older Americans Act Title III, the Council on Aging obtained a grant for the social services of Lee Anderson, Sheila Fortes and Kim Anderson. This program enabled many elders to obtain entitlements. Lee Anderson coordinated self-actualization programs; such as, arts and crafts, oil painting, quilting and bowling. She supervised the college intern program, assisted the Director in program administration, organized such support groups as the Samaritans and Parkinson's, and helped many individuals with problems of alcoholism, abuse and at risk situations. Sheila Fortes coordinated the meals on wheels program, visiting numerous homebound individuals who requested help and developed a rapport between our agency and needy individuals. Kim Anderson came on the staff in September when our meals on wheels program, upgraded our records, and did extensive visiting of the homebound. Viola Kessell, our nutrition site manager, coordinated the meals served at our senior center.

Under the Older Americans Act Title V program, Senior Aides served in various capacities as follows when 1984 ended: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assisted in the nutrition program and in older worker employment. Joseph Kelly served as nutrition aide; Grace Galaleo and Bernadette Tarjeck, meals on wheels drivers; Lola Johnson and Ruth Fanning, clerical assistants; Virginia Murray, Accountant; Edna Sennet, Assistant Accountant; Robert Rogers and Victor Lopes, assistants on the Shuttle Bus. Antonnette Scalabrini, Ceneva Dicks, Mary Valeriani and John Ferrigno were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our programs.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Genevieve Ash, Romeo Carletti, and Marion Parks to three year terms on the Council on Aging. Genevieve Ash presided at the 1984 session of the Silver Haired Legislature as Speaker of the House. As a member of the Silver Haired Leadership, she was instrumental in obtaining a renewal of funding from the State Legislature and a transfer to the University of Massachusetts Institute for Governmental Services. Director of Elder Affairs Christian Schembri was elected President of the Southeastern Regional Association of Councils on Aging (CIRCA) and was reappointed a regional representative of the state association of Directors of Councils on Aging (MCOA). Hope Cole was reelected Treasurer of Southeastern Regional Association of Councils on Aging.

The Council on Aging shuttle buses carried 21,226 elderly passengers during 1984, averaging 86 passengers per day. The Plymouth Community nurses by a financial agreement with the Council on Aging performed 1,614 units of service for the elders. Acting as distribution agent for the Department of Education government surplus foods program, the Council on Aging distributed cheese and butter to

14,617 households during 1984, benefiting 45,403 duplicated individuals of our local community.

Near the close of the calander year 1984, staff as well as participants of our services were shocked by the demise of two Senior Aides in our nutrition program. Betty Leach delivered meals on wheels to the homebound elders of our town and served as nursing home ombudsman; John Dries washed the dishes and mopped the floor of our kitchen each day after the noon luncheon. These and other participants of our Senior Center who departed this life during 1984 will not be forgotten. To them, we dedicate this report.

Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission held many public hearings, issued permits for wetlands related construction, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. Additionally, our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

We solicited a groundwater study to compliment our in-depth aquifer report. In pond related business, the Commission provided extensive water quality data and assistance to the Division of Fish and Wildlife in treating Lout, Fresh, Big Sandy and College Ponds with limestone to counteract acid rain problems.

In cooperation with the Mass. National Heritage Program, the Commission aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered plant and animal species that appear in many sections of the Town.

Finally, the Commission completed in conjunction with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, (Soil Conservation Service), Phase III of the Plymouth Beach Coastal Dune Stabilization Project. This phase will include planting over 8,000 beach grass plants to reduce erosion on the Eel River bank; associated regrading and the installation of a rock chute for the purpose of correcting drainage problems in the adjacent Town Parking lot; and the installation of fencing on the slope of the Eel River bank to protect planted areas.

In the past the Commission has always developed programs with the youth in the area to educate them in good environmental practices. PCIS teacher and associate Conservation Commissioner, Judy Bradley provided us with students for the "annual pond clean-up week". Over the years the Commission has donated boots, rakes, rowboats, etc. for the annual activity. The students cleaned the Town Brook area this year.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1984.

PROMOTIONS:

From Acting Deputy Fire Chief to Fire Chief: Eugene J. Rasori, April 11, 1984

From Fire Lieutenant to Fire Captain: Martin A. Enos, August 16, 1984

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant: Kevin P. Cotti, August 16, 1984; Michael C. Sawyer, August 16, 1984

RETIRED:

Firefighter Robert G. Caverly — entered the Fire Department on February 24, 1963 and retired on June 30, 1984.

DECEASED:

Call Fire Captain Leonard R. Sylvia, Station 6, Cedarville, August 8, 1984

Captain Sylvia became a member of the Fire Department August 15, 1958, was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, May 14, 1970 and again promoted to Captain, August 17, 1973. "Lenny" was devoted to the Fire Department and the community and served us well until the time of his sudden and premature passing.

RESPONSES:	
Still Alarms	868
Box Alarms	86
Malicious False	69
Malicious False (by phone)	14
Accidental Alarms	197
Rescue and Resuscitator	198
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	9
Bomb Threats	6

HOSE USED (Footage)	
1"	44,350
1½"	15,090
2½"	15,421
3"	11,100
Ladders Used (Footage)	1,371
Water Used (Gals.)	164,396
Mileage (Fire Duty)	10,145

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:	
Alarms	149
HOSE USED (Footage)	
1⅛"	7,300
Water Used (Tank Supplied)	25,625
Mileage (Fire Duty)	757

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Capt. Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly)	
Inns	13
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	20
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	6
Schools	39
Day Care Centers	15
(Semi-Annually)	
Garages	41
Boy Scout Camps	7
County Buildings	4
Churches	36
Theatres	6
(Annual)	
Post Offices	5
OTHER INSPECTIONS:	
Mercantile	1609
U.G. Fuel Storage	34
Gasoline Storage	4
Gasoline Piping	4
Gas Tank Removals	10
Other Inspections	34
COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS	42
SMOKE DETECTOR PERMITS ISSUED:	
New Construction	500
Resale	749
26C	40
SMOKE DETECTOR INSPECTIONS:	
New Construction	501
Resale	807
26C	23
Violations	144
Re-inspections	144
OIL BURNER PERMITS ISSUED	291
OIL BURNER INSPECTIONS	250
Violations	28
Re-inspections	28
RESIDENTIAL GARAGE PERMITS ISSUED	191
OPEN AIR BURNING PERMITS ISSUED	912
OTHER PERMITS ISSUED	109

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, electronic communications and radio equipment is as always a continuous year round effort. Systems reliability under the most adverse of conditions must be assured.

Growth in the area of automatic fire detection and reporting systems continues to increase each year. New construction and the mandatory retrofitting of many existing occupancies have added the following new fire alarm boxes to the system.

223 — Church of Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha, So. Meadow Rd.
381 — 120 Court Street, Apartments
453 — Beverly Manor Nursing Home, Obery Street
561 — Governor Bradford Motel, Water Street
563 — 20 Winslow Street, Apartments
1218 — Cadillac Motel, Samoset Street
1222 — Samoset Street at Algonquin Terrace
1335 — Foxboro Co. — New Building, Armstrong Rd.
1347 — Bartlett Nuclear, Industrial Park Rd.
1348 — Co-operative Child Care, Richards Rd.
4131 — Taylor Avenue and Point Rd.
4132 — Taylor Avenue and Asiaf Way
4134 — Taylor Avenue and Williams Ave., The Sandpiper
4135 — Taylor Avenue and White Horse Beach Rd.
4142 — Blue Spruce Motel, State Rd.
4143 — Waters Edge Apartments, State Rd.
4151 — White Cliffs, Cedarville

The municipal fire alarm system showed the following activity for the year:

294 — Box Alarms Received
11 — Significant Fires Automatically Reported
224 — Alarms of Known Cause such as —
Malfunctions
Lightning
Accidental
Minor Fire
Vehicle Accidents
69 — Malicious False Alarms

The largest single fire automatically detected and reported was at Solo Products, Cordage Park.

At this time plans are under review for the addition of 19 new systems in the coming year.

The Plymouth Fire Department is participating in a county wide program to modify all radio equipment for operation in a continuous tone coded squelch mode. This program is costly and time consuming and is being spread over a 3 year period. The purpose is to eliminate interfering signals and thereby reduce operator fatigue and enhance the overall operation. This program must be carried out simultaneously with other communities throughout the county.

We are still looking forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and records keeping systems to relieve the ever increasing workload on the fire alarm operators.

Much assistance has been rendered to this division by other members of the Fire Department without whose help many projects would remain incomplete.

Police Department

CHIEF RICHARD H.NAGLE

During the calendar year 1984 the Plymouth Police Department responded to 73, 107 requests for service. Major crimes reported during the year are as follows:

MURDER	2
RAPE	6
ROBBERY	11
ASSAULT	195
BURGLARY	583
LARCENY	890
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	150
ARSON	2

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	$153,849.37
Reproduction of Reports and Photographs	4,050.00
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	1,916.50
Parking Tickets	61,689.80
	$221,505.67

DENNIS M. GOVONI was appointed to the position of permanent patrolman on April 17, 1984. DALE E. WESLEY was appointed to the position of permanent intermittent on September 24, 1984. JOHN R. POMEROY resigned on August 11, 1984.

The Plymouth Police Department continues its efforts to curtail narcotic trafficking in the Town of Plymouth. Through a grant received from the New England State Police Information Network (NESPIN), this department has been able to make new inroads into narcotic trafficking and 32 narcotic related arrests have been made since the inception of the program in September 1984.

This department received a WANG PC computer from the office of Plymouth County District Attorney William C. O'Malley. The purchase of this system was made possible through legislation which provides for the use of money seized, and sale of items seized, during drug arrests to be used for the purchase of items to assist law enforcement agencies in their pursuit of illegal narcotic trafficking.

The Plymouth Police Department extends a sincere thank you to the Board of Selectmen, the Executive Secretary, the Advisory and Finance Committee, and all other Boards and Commissions who have made this a successful year in terms of operating funds and support of the purpose of the Plymouth Police Department.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL
1 - Harbor Master
1 - Ass't Harbor Master
1 - Ass't Harbor Master (Seasonal)
1 - Marine Police (Seasonal)
2 - Nightwatchmen (Seasonal)

In 1984, several newly constructed boats joined our commercial fleet; namely-Mandy Ray 120', Endeavour 75', Rose Maries 45' and in late August, the Town accepted delivery of their new patrol boat for patrol work in the harbor and adjacent areas.

The annual Blessing of the Fleet and the Fish Bash along the waterfront were again held and were a great success. The Commercial Fishermen's Assoc. and The Plymouth County Extension Service deserve all the credit for the success of these two projects.

An area with a good supply of scallops was located and opened to local residents. Both commercial and family use permits were issued to allow the harvesting of scallops.

Whale Watching boats and party boats had another good year mainly because of the good weather conditions during the season. The lobster boats had a very slow year except for late August, when fishing picked a little to offset a bad year. The fishing draggers reported an average to a poor season. The draggers have had to go outside of Cape Cod Bay because of a scarcity of fish in this area.

Unfortunately two large vessels sunk in the harbor this year causing a slight oil spill which was quickly contained. One, a 65' towboat was quickly lifted and removed from the harbor. The second one is a 75' clam boat which is still sunk in the Federal Channel and is scheduled to be removed this early spring.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1984

Response to Medical Emergencies	12
Overdue Boat Calls	71
Boats Towed	189
Valuation	$2,380,900.00
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	41
Boats Recovered	32
Boats Pumped	28
Dragger Trips Logged Out	6211
Visiting Boats Logged In (Includes Marina, Yacht Club & Moorings)	1812
Boats Using Boat Ramp	6000 Est.
Investigations (Oil spills, fire & thefts)	21
Persons Pulled Out of Water	6
Moorings in Harbor	477
F/V Using Wharfs for Dockage	19
Lobster Boats using Wharf for Dockage	4
Party & Charter Boats using Wharf	10
Lobster Boats using Wharf to Unload Catches	30
Boat Fires	1
Arrests	4

Office of Emergency Preparedness

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary two days a week (Monday and Thursdays) between 10:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.

Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen for the term beginning 24 July 1984 through 30 June 1985.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in times of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. (Revisions occur in the plan, on an "as required" basis to update changes in pertinent information. The adoption of a reentry plan for the Town of Plymouth has been implemented during the course of this year.) This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protection action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department (or other agencies) shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

The annual Boston Edison Emergency Mini Drill was held on August 15 of this year. The observers found no fault with Plymouth's reaction to the drill. Also, we took part as observers in the Jordan Hospital Boston Emergency drill on December 5, 1984.

In the Fall of this year we were involved in preparing the necessary paper work to be considered for the Federal Emergency Management Assistance (EMA) Program. This program would reimburse the Town of Plymouth a percentage of money spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness. We are awaiting a response to our application at this time.

Also, the Selectmen have approved a study to consider the feasibility of moving the Office of Emergency Preparedness to the Plymouth Airport.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil

Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

In November of 1982, the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at *their* request *only*. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room.

VOLUNTEERS

As always, we are in need of volunteers for all phases of our operations. Without volunteers and their continued support, the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) cannot function in the manner for which the United States, through FEMA (the Federal Emergency Management Agency,) and the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency created it.

Building Department

1984 was an unbelievable year in the Building and Zoning Department. Building permits were up approximately 20% over last year. Wiring and Plumbing was up approximately the same. We issued 432 building permits for single family houses alone. This total was 176 more single family houses than in 1983. In total the Building Department issued over 6,856 permits. In 1983 we issued 5,400. There were over 11,000 inspections made. The revenue that the Building Department brought in this year was amazing. This year we brought in over $219,000. In 1983 we brought in $155,800. This is an increase of $64,200.

With the new trend in the number of permits being issued, I would say that Plymouth's growth is on the rise again. Our total budget in 1983 was $191,000. We brought in revenue exceeding $219,000. As you can see the Building Department is now self sufficient. Needless to say, 1985 is going to be another big year, with the way interest rates are dropping. The money taken in, the amount of permits issued and the inspections done this year could not have been accomplished without the dedication and hard work of the people of this department. I would personally like to thank them.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when the public is well informed.

	1983	**1984**
Total number of building permits issued	1,335	1,879
Total receipts from building permits	$77,199.	$119,536.
Total receipts from certifications	$9,506.	$6,664.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,632	4,615
Inspections made of fire with structural damage	27	19
Complaint inspections (building)	31	26
Mileage of the Building Inspectors (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspectors' personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	14,232	16,482
Zoning permits issued	1,407	2,140
Total receipts from zoning permits	$12,960.	$19,880.
Complaint inspections (zoning)	48	41
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,744	1,526
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	6,630	7,201
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	87	76
Total receipts from wiring permits	$30,836.	$36,161.

Total number of wiring permits issued	1,222	1,373
Wiring inspections made	2,225	2,463
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	13,558	14,752
Total receipts from plumbing/gas permits	$25,391.	$37,497.
Total number of plumbing/gas permits issued	1,440	1,462
Plumbing/gas inspections made	2,090	1,980
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	12,777	14,196

NEW CONSTRUCTION

	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST			
MONTH	1983	1984		CHGE	1983	1984		CHANGE
January	24	35	+	11	$202,505.	$1,450,525.	+ $	1,248,020.
February	35	29	-	6	4,143,960.	927,300.	+	3,216,660.
March	43	43		±	943,130.	1,500,715.	+	557,585.
April	57	74	+	17	1,824,279.	2,084,870.	+	260,591.
May	75	125	+	50	1,813,241.	2,666,972.	+	853,731.
June	84	69	-	15	1,895,943.	5,243,929.	+	3,347,986.
July	47	158	+	111	3,863,329.	3,039,580.	-	823,749.
August	63	92	+	29	1,107,977.	5,891,285.	+	4,783,308.
September	51	69	+	18	3,801,135.	1,811.940.	-	1,989,195.
October	43	71	+	28	1,877,640.	2,513.696.	+	636,056.
November	66	36	-	30	2,529,890.	2,347,185.	-	182,705.
December	29	50	+	21	988,100.	1,878,035.	+	889,935.
	617	851	+	234	$24,991,129.	$31,356,032.	+$	6,364,903.

ALTERATIONS

	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST			
MONTH	1983	1984		CHGE	1983	1984		CHANGE
January	37	34	-	3	$67,233.	$126,675.	+$	59,442.
February	28	38	+	10	265,572.	129,705	-	135,867.
March	41	48	+	7	264,597.	328,418.	+	63,821.
April	58	38	-	20	492,350.	312,868.	-	179,482.
May	84	139	+	55	588,870.	542,083.	+	46,787.
June	61	120	+	59	1,407,630.	342,929.	-	1,064,701.
July	63	194	+	131	259,690.	1,325,198.	+	1,065,508.
August	71	85	+	14	370,830.	622,967.	+	252,137.
September	67	97	+	30	200,785.	629,541.	+	428,756.
October	63	103	+	40	486,778.	1,588,588.	+	1,101,810.
November	83	78	-	5	679,078.	466,794.	-	212,284.
December	62	54	-	8	239,340.	707,326.		+467,986.
	718	1,028	+	310	$5,322,753.	$7,123,092.	+$	1,800,339.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS 1983	1984	CHANGE		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST 1983	1984		CHANGE
Year Round Dwellings	236	337	+	101	$10,188,980.	$16,758,240.	+$	6,268,260.
Summer Dwellings	2	3	+	1	26,000.	53,000.	+	27,000.
Duplex Apartments	2	1	-	1	119,000.	45,000.	-	74,000.
Condominiums	13	8	–	5	4,391,606.	1,065,000.	–	3,326,606.
Townhouses	0	3	+	3	-0-	3,548,160.	+	3,548,160.
Housing for the Elderly	0	1	+	1	-0-	1,600,000.	+	1,600,000.
Multi-family/Retail Store	0	1	+	1	-0-	100,000.	+	100,000.
Temporary House Trailer	1	2	+	1	2,500.	10,500.	+	8,000.
Mobile Homes	28	48	+	20	867,600.	1,588,000.	+	720,400.
Residential Garages	39	14	–	25	382,500.	83,500.	–	299,000.
Swimming Pools	56	98	+	42	346,625.	706,435.	+	359,810.
Tents	16	11	–	5	300.	-0-	–	300.
Signs	59	53	-	6	19,250.	22,645.	+	3,395.
Pumphouses	1	1		±	1,500.	4,000.	+	2,500.
Temporary Trailer	7	3	–	4	33,425.	31,025.	–	2,400.
Wind Generator Tower	1	0	–	1	18,000.	-0-	–	18,000.
Gate House	1	0	–	1	15,000.	-0-	–	15,000.
Stairs	1	2	+	1	10,000.	13,500.	+	3,500.
Retaining Wall		0		1 +	1	-0-		2,200.
Nursing Home	1	0	–	1	2,250,000.	-0-	–	2,250,000.
Church Rectory	1	0	–	1	35,000.	-0-	–	35,000.
Church Parish Hall	1	0	–	1	476,400.	-0-	–	476,400.
Day Care Center	2	1	–	1	240,000.	125,000.	–	115,000.
Motel		0		1 +	1	-0-		144,000.
Hotel/Convention Center		0		1 +	1	-0-		4,440,990.
Aircraft Storage Building		0		2 +	2	-0-		134,000.
Gasebo		0		1 +	1	-0-		2,000.
Solar Collector (mistake)		0		1 +	1	-0-		-0-
Woodstove (issued by mistake)		0		1 +	1	-0-		4,750.

Storage Buildings									
Storage Sheds	97	228	+	131		91,368.	113,177.	+	21,809.
Greenhouse	1	0	–	1		1,000.	-0-	–	1,000.
Temporary Santa's House	1	0	–	1		-0-	-0-		±
Carports	2	0	–	2		6,000.00	-0-	–	6,000.
Barns	0	5	+	5		-0-	21,500.	+	21,500.
Horse Barn	2	0	-	2		6,500.	-0-	-	6,500.
Pool House	2	0	-	2		3,500.	-0-	-	3,500.
Cabana	0	6	+	6		-0-	3,760.	+	3,760.
Storage Building	0	1	+	1		-0-	2,000.	+	2,000.
Screenhouse		0		2	+	2	-0-		1,150.
Pole Barn	0	1	+	1		-0-	1,000.	+	1,000.
Recreation Buildings									
Camp Cabins	1	2	+	1		3,000.	58,000.	+	55,000.
Nature Center	1	0	–	1		13,500.	-0-	–	13,500.
Latrine Building	2	0	–	2		800.	-0-	–	800.
Water Pump House	1	0	–	1		350.	-0-	–	350.
Wash House	4	0	–	4		14,900.	-0-	–	14,900.
Troop Shelter	2	2		±		18,700.	40,000.	+	21,300.
Art Shelter	1	0	–	1		3,045.	-0-	–	3,045.
Tent Platforms	8	0	–	8		6,400.	-0-	–	6,400.
Observation Deck	1	0	–	1		5,000.	-0-	–	5,000.
Industrial Buildings									
Warehouse	1	1		±		44,000.	85,000.	+	41,000.
Manufacturing/Office Bldg.	1	0	-	1		3,000,000.	-0-	-	3,000.000.
Utilities Buildings									
Temporary Construction Trailer	9	0	–	9		35,000.	-0-	–	35,000.
Electric Substation Control Station	2	0	–	2		19,200	-0-	–	19,200.
Foundations	2	0	–	2		832,240.	-0-	–	832,240.
Trash Compactor Building	1	0	–	1		824,240.	-0-	–	824,240.
Storage Building	1	0	–	1		40,000.	-0-	–	40,000.
Temporary Warehouse/Workshop	0	1	+	1		-0-	40,000.	+	40,000.

Commercial Buildings								
Canopy	3	0		+-3	3,200.	-0-	-	3,200.
Office Building	2	0	-	2	545,500.	-0-	-	545,500.
Warehouse and Equipment Rental Outlet	1	0	-	1	50,000.	-0-	-	50,000.
Bank	0	1	+	1	-0-	129,000.	+	129,000.
Storage Garage	0	1	+	1	-0-	8,000.	+	8,000.
Auto Body Shop	0	1	+	1	-0-	90,000.	+	90,000.
Storage/Warehouse	0	1	+	1	-0-	75,000.	+	75,000.
Kiosk	0	1	+	1	-0-	1,500.	+	1,500.
Office/Warehouse	0	1	+	1	-0-	120,000.	+	120,000.
Storage Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	85,000.	+	85,000.
	617	851	+	234	$24,991,129.	$31,356,032.	+$	6,364,903.

Board of Health

Environmental Health
Private Sewage Disposal Systems and Wells

	1983	1984	Change
Permits for New Systems	317	399	+ 82
Permits for Repairs	55	69	+ 14
Final Sewage Inspections	261	365	+ 104
Permits for New Wells	114	137	+ 23
Final Well Inspections	52	87	+ 35

Complaints Investigated (93)

Housing	39
Overflowing Sewage System	16
Restaurant	5
Retail Market	2
Rubbish	12
Washing Machine	2
Sewage Odor	3
Pigs	2
Decaying Animals	4
Pet Cemetery	1
Illegal Dump	1
Offensive Odors	2
Pigeons	1
Polluted Water	1
Rodents	1
Miscellaneous	91

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	494
Food Service	162
Motels	10
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	35
Frozen Dessert	9
Milk & Oleo	121
Stables	25
Sewage Installers	79
Camps	11
Funeral Directors	7
Retail Markets	42
Cabins	10
Swimming Pools	8
Well Installers	8

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)
January 1, 1984 - December 31, 1984

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	5230
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1610
Diptheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5320
Tetanus & Diptheria Toxoid	1350
Flu Vaccine/Adult/Youth	1250
P.P.D. Tuberculin	1260
Diptheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	200
Tetanus Toxoid	310

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	68
Chicken Pox	62
Strep	1
Meningitis	2
Salmonellosis	17
Salmonellosis/Typhi	1
Mumps	1
Tuberculosis	5
Hepatitis	2
Encephaitis	1

Animal Inspectors

Carolyn Daun & Milton Wood

Dead Animals Picked-up	151
Animal Bites	47
Stable Inspections	9
Dogs Quarantined	44
Miscellaneous Complaints	7

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. has provided Board of Health related services and programs that are conducive to the achievement of an optimum level of health for the citizens of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

Consistent with our philosophy and purpose, the Board of Directors and the Plymouth Community Nurse Association staff are committed to provide the quality and quantity of preventative health care services that meet the needs of the Plymouth Community. This commitment is implemented through activities including, but not limited to, direct service to the acutely ill, health counselling, guidance and education programs, postpartum and well child clinics, communicable disease follow-up, tuberculosis screening and monitoring and immunizations programs. These activities and programs are provided in the home, at the PCNA office and in community based clinics.

In addition, the Early Childbearing Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, the Southeastern Chapter of the March of Dimes, the Old Colony United Way and in partnership agreement with the Plymouth Board of Health, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Summary of Activities

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., from January 1, 1984, through December 31, 1984.

ACTIVITY	*NUMBER*
Early Childbearing Program Visits	832
Acute Illness Home Visits	114
Well Child Clinics	11
Well Child Physical Examinations	105
Immunizations, including flu vaccines	1103
Tine Tests	12
Mantoux Tests	321
Health Counselling Contacts	903
Health Guidance Visits	54
Post Partum Contacts	47
Acute Communicable Disease Visits	10
Mental Retardation Visits	3
Bereavement Visits	22
Total Activities	3537

There was a twenty-four (24) percent increase in total activities from 1983 to 1984. The most significant increases occurred in the areas of acute home visits, immunizations, health guidance and bereavement visits. These increases reflect the dynamics of population change and growth. Such factors as the increase in the degree of illness of the homebound individual and the increase in the number of dependent persons in the general population, both children and elderly, suggest that the increase in services will continue in 1985.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1984.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, that is now composed of 21 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility. The Project continues to provide environmentally sound mosquito control at no increase in per capita cost.

1984 was a year of transition. Gary Benzon, Superintendent of the Project for nearly four years, left to pursue a PhD at North Carolina State University. He was replaced by Dr. Kenneth Ludlam, a native bay stater formerly associated with Maryland mosquito control programs; who is aided by Assistant Superintendent Michael King, a Delaware mosquito control veteran; and by an able, experienced, and knowledgeable staff of foremen, inspectors, and support personnel.

1984 was also a year of repeat challenges. The Project was again tested by an increased threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE). The Project responded by increasing the level of control and by targeting areas of highest risk. Additional costs for overtime and insecticide are to be funded by a special appropriation and not charged to member towns. The recurrent problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts has led to increased cooperation between the Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

1984's new challenges included the addition of the Town of Marshfield, which became part of the Project in July. Control activities were targeted at the adult mosquitoes until late in the season when most of the larval development sites were finally catalogued. More emphasis on control of the mosquitoes in the larval stage can be expected in this town next year.

Again this year with the aid of a computer the figures specific to the town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 45,274 acres were treated by using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September. The use of quiet electric sprayers has ended completely complaints about noise.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these

sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 891 inspections were made to 165 catalogued breeding sites totaling 308 acres.

Finally, a total of 2,652 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent mosquito production in this man made habitat.

2. Water Mangement. During 1984, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 1,200 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work together with machine reclamation is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Annual Report of the School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Billing Clerk
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker
Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435
Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance
Mr. Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists
Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Mr. Daniel Bethoney
Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School
Grades 6 & 7
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Anne Stempleski, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and 130 Court Street
Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
D-K & Pre-School - 130 Court Street
Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School
Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-5134
Mr. Richard Silva, Principal
Mr. Robert Sherman, Assistant Principal

Hedge School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-1140
Mr. Marcel Richard, Principal

Indian Brook School
Grades K-6
Telephone: 224-6753
Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal
Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School
Grades K-6
Telephone: 224-3940
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School
Grades 1-5 - Mt. Pleasant
Kindergarten - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School
Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal

South Elementary School
Grades K-6
Telephone: 224-8186
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal

West Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 747-0435
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading and Chapter I Director
Telephone: 746-5883
Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Plymouth School Committee

The Plymouth Public Schools with the cooperation and assistance of the Plymouth Finance Committee and many concerned parent groups has, during this school year, moved rapidly into the computer age. At least 100 microcomputers were placed into our elementary schools during this school year.

The school year opened with: a new Superintendent of Schools in office; many of our principals being reassigned to different schools; and the proposal and later approval of the consolidation of positions of Regional Assistant Superintendent and Plymouth Assistant Superintendent into a single Assistant Superintendent position serving both school systems.

Curriculum study groups have been formed to review existing curriculum materials and/or programs and to make appropriate recommendations to assist the school system in its continuing efforts to guarantee "Excellence in Education" for the students of the Plymouth Public Schools.

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to thank all of the many citizens of Plymouth, parents and non-parents alike, who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist in various school activities, committees, projects and other school functions.

Plymouth School Department

Enrollment — October 1, 1984

	D-K	K-1	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring School & 130 Court	12	11		81	53	67	56	61		341
Federal Furnace School		12	99	104	98	110	111	104		638
Hedge School			50	52	55	54	36	32		279
Indian Brook School		16	98	89	82	85	82	86	86	624
Manomet School			47	49	48	42	46	48	42	322
Mt. Pleasant & Oak Street			104	28	25	23	21	20		221
Nathaniel Morton School									357	357
South School		13	108	90	98	96	94	76	82	657
West School		14	99	90	93	80	100	82		558
TOTALS	12	66	605	583	552	557	546	509	567	3997

Plymouth School Committee
Financial Statement June 30, 1984

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	$ 1,313
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	111,186
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	4,782
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	117,281
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	360,153
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	3,042
TEACHING SALARIES	4,796,874
TEACHING EXPENSES	133,788
TEXTBOOKS	45,826
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	16,895
LIBRARY EXPENSES	1,556
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	101,480
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	3,609
GUIDANCE SALARIES	125,478
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,533
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	50,516
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	798
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	5,644,548
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,165
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	200
HEALTH SALARIES	83,521
HEALTH EXPENSES	5,549
TRANSPORTATION	1,074,816
CAFETERIA SALARIES	65,603
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,231,854
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	519,817
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	27,424
HEATING EXPENSES	405,434
UTILITIES	87,661
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,181
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	47,012
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	128,309
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,220,838
INSURANCE	986
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	76,735
NEW EQUIPMENT	8,023
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	8,036
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	16,059
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,274,366
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,582,667

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Linda Rooney, Billing Clerk

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Dr. William L. Paolino, Principal
Mr. Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Mr. Brian G. Abdallah, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 747-4700

School Nurse
Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance
Mr. Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas M. Long, Principal
Mr. Paul Vecchi, Vice Principal
Mr. James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Food Service Director
Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

From June of 1984 to the present time the following noteworthy events have taken place in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District:

JUNE 4, 1984

New Superintendent of Schools takes office.

JUNE 27, 1984

Amendment Number V to the Regional Agreement approved by Plymouth Town Meeting.

Approval by Plymouth Town Meeting of debt authorization of $25,000,000 and $14,000,000 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for the purpose of financing costs of constructing, equipping and furnishing two new schools: (1) a comprehensive Grades 9-12 high school with vocational facilities to be located in Plymouth; and (2) a comprehensive secondary school, grades 7-12, to be located in Carver.

JUNE 28, 1984

Approval of Amendment Number V and debt authorization by Carver Town Meeting.

JULY 14, 1984

Approval by referendum in Plymouth that the Town "be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct, equip and furnish a new regional comprehensive high school with vocational facilities to be located in the Town of Plymouth and a new regional school to accommodate pupils in grades seven through twelve to be located in the Town of Carver.

AUGUST 25, 1984

Approval by referendum in Town of Carver of the above indebtedness exemption from Proposition Two and One-Half, so called.

Completion of fourteen relocatable classrooms at Plymouth-Carver High School.

JANUARY 22, 1985

Approval by the State Board of Education of the proposed new regional comprehensive, grades 9-12, high school with vocational facilities to be located in Plymouth.

Due to new legislation on school construction (HB63), the level of State reimbursement for this project will be approximately $10,000,000 more than previously anticipated.

The Regional School Committee is pleased to be able to report the progress noted above on its long needed solution to its school space problems.

At the present time the Regional School Building Committee, chaired by Dr. Richard Ehrlich, is busy reviewing specifications and bid proposals for the new school in Plymouth. The facility is planned for completion sometime in the Fall of 1986.

The continued support of the citizens of Plymouth will guarantee the success of this project as well as our ongoing efforts to ensure "Excellence in Education" in our schools.

The Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and its administration would like to thank all of the many citizens of Plymouth, parents and non-parents alike, who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist in various school activities, committees, projects and other school functions.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened in September 1984 with an enrollment of 1640 students. Curriculum offerings were increased in grades 8 and 9, thereby engaging students in classroom curriculum 95% of the academic day.

The Art Partnership "Meet Mr. Shakespear" offered to our 8th grade students is enthusiastically received by both students and community. Each 8-week session provides a theatrical and writing experience that brings a new and innovative approach to the life and times of Elizabethan England.

The Science Fair, *Pilgrim Science, 84,* has many more participants and programs than those of previous years. Five Plymouth-Carver School District students have placed first in regional and state fairs. All entries reflect the various science fields and students documented research.

A School Psychologist is now permanently based at the Intermediate School to assist a chairman of the Evaluation Team and offer services to students in the various special needs programs.

A curriculum review has indicated a need to bolster the area of computer skills. This need became apparent as students progress from the elementary levels where computers are used as part of classroom instruction to the secondary level where a void now exists.

The projection enrollment for school year, 1985-86 indicates an increase of grade 10 students at the intermediate school due to larger class sizes in grades 11 and 12 at Plymouth-Carver High School.

The students and faculty are commended for their understanding and positive attitude that result in learning and orderliness in an overcrowded situation. We will continue to serve the students of Plymouth and Carver in a most professional manner.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

Plymouth-Carver High School is a four-year comprehensive high school. However, since 1975, we have been unable to serve the total high school population in a single facility. For the last three years the high school building has housed all of grades 11 and 12 and a percentage of grade 10. the remaining portion of grade 10 and all of grade 9 have been located at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. An additional wing of 14 portable classrooms was built and occupied in September 1984. This has allowed a higher percentage of Sophomores to attend classes at the high school building and has provided for greater flexibility in scheduling courses elected by students.

Despite this obstacle, Plymouth-Carver High School has a successful record of serving its students. Through the efforts of a dedicated and committed staff, the curricular program is characterized by high quality and excellence.

Even though the high school grades have been located in two separate buildings, a mandate from the community, the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the educators has resulted in a full four-year high school program in which all take pride. This has been accomplished through the leadership of the high school administration; the cooperation of the intermediate school administrators; the curricular efforts of department chairpersons and coordinators; the support and encouragement of the central office administration and Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee; and the cooperation and assistance of students, parents, and other community members.

The previous school year brought with it a new Principal for Plymouth-Carver High School. This year a new Vice-Principal was appointed. The team-concept of administration initiated last year was continued. This administrative structure led the way to innovative thinking and positive changes which reflect the input of students, parents, and teachers.

An emphasis on achievement and excellence is the school's focus. In conjunction with this, a number of changes were instituted. Promotion and graduation requirements were increased. A differential course weighing system was adopted. This system is designed to encourage students to select courses which most appropriately challenge their abilities. Eligibility requirements for participating in the Co-Curricular Program (including the Interscholastic Sports Program) were increased. A minimum cumulative arithmetic average of 70 is required. The "Student and Parent Handbook" was completely revised with input from students, parents, teachers, and administrators. It includes a complete set of rules and regulations governing the school and serves as a guide for student success. The "Handbook" reflects the concern of the community and the staff that the school be characterized by order and excellence.

The emphasis on achievement and excellence resulted in numerous advances academically.

The Business Education Department continued its program to improve curriculum, acquire technologically current equipment, and meet the ever-changing needs of business.

The English Department continued its commitment to the development of writing skills, and refocused attention on oral language skill development as well. The Department received, for the second consecutive year, a Commendation for Excellence from the National Council of Teachers of English based on the winning performance of two students in the National Achievement Awards in Writing Competition.

The Foreign Language Department expanded its language offerings to include Italian, Portuguese, and Russian. In addition, the organization of language classes was ordered into Advanced Placement, Honors, Preparatory, and Standard Division. A new Chairperson was appointed to lead the Department.

Through its Culinary Arts Program, the Home Economics Department operated a mini-restaurant and bakery with students planning, preparing, serving, and evaluating the program. A foods program for the elderly was begun. It was federally funded.

The Mathematics Department instituted a new course, Competency Mathematics, to address the needs of students who did not pass the State Minimum Competency Test. In addition, students entered the Olympiad Mathematics Exam and the American High School Mathematics Exam.

A new Chairperson was appointed to lead the Physical Education Department. Improvement in co-educational curricular programs and staff development were stressed.

The Reading Department expanded its service to students in both remedial and developmental reading courses. The Department also administered the State Competency Test in Reading.

The Science Department added Advanced Placement Chemistry to its curricular program. The Department also began the Academic Competition Team (ACT I).

The Social Studies Department stressed a global and multi-ethnic approach to learning. It also emphasized learning from community resources in Plymouth and Carver.

The Special Needs Department expanded its curriculum to include three years of science. the content for these courses is designed to increase each student's knowledge of basic scientific concepts related to everyday living.

The Jobs for Bay State Graduates (JBSG) Program was instituted. JBSG is a program providing guidance in job preparation, placement, and retention for seniors who have chosen to enter the labor force immediately upon graduation.

The school library was expanded and reorganized into a Communications and Information Center (CIC) with library materials, instructional media materials and equipment, a Computer Center, and as Curriculum Resource Center. With the Commputer Center as a component, the CIC entered the technological age.

A new Coordinator was appointed to lead the Guidance Department. The Department continued to expand its services to

students. In its compilation of statistics for the Class of 1984 the following was reported: 56% of the class opted for further education beyond high school with 32% accepted at four-year colleges; 36 students joined the military service; and 36% entered the work force. Members of the Class of 1984 were supported by $72,000 in scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors.

The high school extra-curricular program offered a variety of opportunities for students. Many students were involved in AFS, Art Club, Band, Chamber Singers and Concert Choir, Chess Club, Dean's Council, Drama Club, Foreign Language Club, Future Teachers Club, and Girls Athletic Association. Also active were the *LIT Magazine,* Math/Science Club, Medical Careers Club, National Honor Society, the *Eagle,* Student Council, and the Yearbook. Both the Junior and Senior Classes had an event-filled year.

Plymouth-Carver athletic teams enjoyed a successful year also. In the Spring of 1984 the baseball team was the Old Colony league co-champion. The team also qualified for the South Sectional Baseball Tournament. In the Fall of 1984 the boys and girls soccer teams qualified for the South Sectional Soccer Tournaments. In addition, the football team was the Old Colony League champion and the Eastern Massachusetts Division II Super Bowl Champion.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a competent professional and support staff, we can continue to point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

Plymouth-Carver Regional School District

Enrollment — October 1, 1984

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	812	838	686	305			2,641
PCHS				287	523	541	1,351
TOTALS	812	838	686	592	523	541	3,992

Plymouth-Carver Regional District

Financial Statement
June 30, 1984

TREASURER'S SALARY	$ 12,657
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	35,332
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	113,263
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	6,811
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	168,063
SUPERVISION SALARIES	254,882
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	3,780
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE SALARIES	349,646
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE EXPENSES	39,843
TEACHING SALARIES	5,324,934
TEACHING EXPENSES	152,124
TEXTBOOKS	76,012
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	46,915
LIBRARY EXPENSES	13,198
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	45,702
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	4,745
GUIDANCE SALARIES	281,932
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,680
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	6,598,393
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	8,660
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	1,585
HEALTH SALARIES	46,760
HEALTH EXPENSES	1,008
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	48,357
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES & CONTRACTS	902,069
CAFETERIA SALARIES	33,575
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	15,174
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	947
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	2,492
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,060,627
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	389,464
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	30,727
HEATING EXPENSES	254,275
UTILITIES	98,428
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,391
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	57,021
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	72,437

MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	53,036
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	960,779
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	152,612
INSURANCE	814,219
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	13,079
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	979,910
NEW EQUIPMENT	4,825
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	17,010
TOTAL ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	21,835
DEBT SERVICE	262,250
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	10,051,857

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1985-86

OPENS:
- September 4, 1985
- January 2, 1986
- February 24, 1986
- April 28, 1986

CLOSES:
- December 20, 1985
- February 14, 1986
- April 18, 1986
- June 25, 1986

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:
- September 20, 1985 — Teachers' Convention
- October 14, 1985 — Columbus Day
- November 11, 1985 — Veterans' Day
- November 28 & 29, 1985 — Thanksgiving Recess
- January 15, 1986 — Martin Luther King Day
- March 28, 1986 — Good Friday
- May 26, 1986 — Memorial Day

130 Court Street Committee

We submit the following report on 130 Court Street Committee for 1984.

Each meeting of the 130 Court Street Committee deals with the concerns of our tenants; requests from new rental applicants, parking problems, meeting rooms, signs, etc., and how to continue 130 Court Street as a viable, lively and happy community center. Not only for our Senior Citizens but for all the varied elements in the building.

Meetings with Maria White of the Plymouth Industrial Commission have been very fruitful. Suggestions on marketing the building, reasonable rentals vis-a-vis the expense of running 130 Court Street were discussed. We hope to continue these meetings in light of our desire to keep 130 Court Street as self sufficient as possible. The 130 Court Street Buildings are being registered with the Historical Commission.

However some things are not as well as they might be.

Early this year (February) the status and condition of 130 Court Street (Rear) occupied at this time by elements of the School Department come under scrutiny. Some damage had been done. A letter was sent to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee regarding this situation. The letter was dated March 5, 1984.

The parking situation at 130 Court Street continues to be a delicate and awkward situation.

It has also been discovered that several of our tenants are in arrears with their rent. A more efficient method of dealing with this lapse must be worked out with the Committee and Town Hall, if we are to keep 130 Court Street on a paying basis.

We hope that the committee may call upon you for ideas and suggestions and have your assurance of continued support and co-operation.

Personnel Board

The Plymouth Personnel Board that operated during 1984 was different in composition and philosophy from Boards of Previous years.

Member R. Dorothy Canucci resigned after many years of distinguished service in 1983, to be replaced by Thomas Stevenson. In November of 1984 Mr. Stevenson resigned, and the Board welcomed Mr. Ronald Fitch, a man widely experienced in municipal process, as its newest member. Yvonne Rezendes also resigned in 1983 after many years of dedicated service, to be replaced by Marsha Silva, a former Town Employee.

The Board elected Ms. Silva as Chairman for 1984-85, Theodore Curtain serves as vice-chairman, and Edward Santos and Alfred Lopresti complete the membership of the Board.

In the response to the ongoing needs of Town employees, the Board instituted and has maintained a firm monthly meeting schedule. The Board's meetings, usually conducted the 3rd Monday of each month, ensure prompt response to the Department Head's personnel requests. During 1984 meetings, the Board continued to work with department heads correcting clerical classifications perceived to be inaccurately rated during the total reorganization of the clerical salary schedule. It is believed that this task is finally completed.

The Board met this year with William Griffin, Executive Secretary for the Town of Plymouth. It is intended that this become an annual event. It is important for the Personnel Board to conduct this type of information exchange forum and discuss its funciton and operational policies with the Executive Secretary.

The Personnel Board looks eagerly forward to the coming year and the many challenges and opportunities it will hold. The board will continue its practice of assisting the Town in recruiting the most skilled and talented new employees for available positions. Moreover, we intend to continue to support the town departments in retaining the highly trained and dedicated staff currently in our employ.

We shall continue to operate in good faith to serve the taxpayer and the employees of the Town in a responsible and equitable manner.

Clam Warden's Report

I report that I have not encountered any problems with people in the digging and harvesting of shellfish, such as clams, scallops, razor clams or quahogs on any area, contaminated or non-contaminated, during the year.

I am concerned with the way work is being done in dragging for mussels in the inner harbor area of the Cordage Park and the Jesse Boat Yard.

My observations find that dragging for mussels has caused problems due to the shifting of sand, silt, loose mussels, etc., since the tide runs from north to the south in this area. This causes the articles in question to flow and fill into the boat yard's licensed dredged pit. I feel that dragging in this area should be stopped by the mussel men.

JUL 3 1 1986

NON-CIRCULATING